

<p>1 Wednesday, 3 October 2018 2 (10.00 am) 3 THE CHAIR: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to Day 3 of 4 this public hearing. Mr Sadd? 5 MR SADD: Good morning, chair and members of the panel. 6 Chair, we're going to hear now from Witness N1. 7 WITNESS NO-A78 (sworn) 8 Examination by MR SADD 9 MR SADD: Good morning, N1. I'm going to be asking you 10 questions and, rather strangely, I have to refer to you 11 by N1 as we go through it. 12 You've provided two statements to the inquiry. One 13 in July 2018 and one in August 2018. We will be going 14 back and forth through those and I'll refer to them as 15 the first and second statement. 16 I think in your file there you've got them tabbed as 17 1 and 2; is that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So you will be able to follow. 20 Have you read the statements recently? 21 A. Yes, I did last night. 22 Q. Are there any corrections you want to make? I think if 23 we go to page 4 of your first statement, I think there's 24 one correction there at paragraph 22. It's the 25 reference there in the first line and second line, where</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 you talk about Nottinghamshire Council? 2 A. Sorry, was that -- 3 Q. Do you have that? It's tab 1. 4 A. Tab 1, sorry about this. 5 Q. It's all right. 6 A. Tab 1. 7 Q. Yes, page 4. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Do you see there paragraph 22? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. There you say: 12 "Even after Logins had been arrested, however, I was 13 badly let down by Nottinghamshire Council." 14 And you go on to describe what happened. 15 Is there a correction you want to make there in 16 relation to Nottinghamshire Council? 17 A. Yes. The correction I would like to make there is the 18 wife of Logins actually worked for the city council, 19 rather than the county council. 20 Q. Thank you so much, N1. 21 Now, just one or two preliminary things to hopefully 22 put you at your ease. 23 The panel have a copy of your statement. You and 24 I have a copy of it, but what is important is the 25 evidence that you give today with my help, because that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>
<p>1 statement isn't going to be put up or published, but 2 your evidence will be that you give today; all right? 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Is it fair to say that although there are the two 5 statements, what your second statement does is in fact 6 give more detail? Is that a fair description of the 7 second statement? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. It adds detail to your first? 10 A. That's right. 11 Q. It's also right to say that in that second statement you 12 set out some recommendations at some length that you 13 would like the panel to consider and that we'll go 14 through together; is that right? 15 A. Yes, that would be great. 16 Q. I think it's been explained to you what the process of 17 what is called "redaction" is all about, that there are 18 certain names and places and people's relationships that 19 can't be identified, and that's set out in your 20 statement? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. If at any stage -- and it happens, it can happen so 23 easily -- you find yourself saying a name, I may 24 interrupt you very abruptly. It may seem to you to be 25 very abrupt. I will simply stop you there because that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>	<p>1 will need to be checked out on the transcript and it 2 mustn't be heard by those down the corridor. There's 3 a delay between what you say and their hearing that 4 evidence. So we need to "cut the feed", as it's called. 5 But if I interrupt you, that will be the reason, and 6 it won't be because you've said anything wrong. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Take your time. If you need a break, do let me know. 9 Also, know to ask me to repeat a question if it isn't 10 clear because, if it isn't clear, that's my failing, not 11 yours? 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. So you know you can ask me. 14 Rest assured that this isn't a test of memory; all 15 right? The inquiry wants to hear your account of what 16 happened to you as a child, and it's an important 17 account. 18 Whilst I might summarise some of the evidence that 19 you're going to be giving in order to help you with the 20 process, if there's something that I leave out in that 21 summary, know to take me back to it and say, "Look, 22 Mr Sadd, there is this or that that I want the panel to 23 know about as well". All right? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. I'm going to work from your first statement, if I may.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

<p>1 When necessary, I'll draw also from your second, and 2 I'll let you know when I'm doing that. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. So we go to the first statement. That's at your tab 1. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. You tell the inquiry that you were born in 1970. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And that you were born in Nottingham. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You describe, between paragraphs 1 and 4, the 11 circumstances of you coming into care at the age of 12? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. We learn from paragraph 3, if you have that there, that 14 you were sexually abused by a male. You were how old 15 when that happened? 16 A. From what I recall, I was 11. 17 Q. Then you describe how -- paragraph 5, please, N1 -- you 18 were able to tell a family friend about what that male 19 had done to you; is that right? 20 A. Yes, that's right. 21 Q. You went to live with her for three months in a private 22 fostering arrangement. Before we move on from there, 23 how was it that you managed to tell somebody what had 24 happened to you? What were the circumstances in which 25 you were able to do that, aged 11?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 A. My mum had recently been sent to prison for 2 a non-payment of fine, for seven days, in which a period 3 of abuse started, but the horrific time that it 4 happened, this particular time that it happened, when 5 she got sent to prison, he was left to -- he was left in 6 charge of me and my two siblings. And this is where 7 he -- I referred to, I think, in my statement to the 8 police, he referred to me as his wife at the time 9 because he used me as a sex slave. He made me sleep 10 with him every night and abused me every night. 11 He took my -- one of my siblings out on the town, 12 got him very drunk to the point that he didn't know what 13 was happening, and my other sibling was -- he bought him 14 glue to glue sniff. 15 That's when he came back and repeatedly raped me 16 over the seven-day period. 17 When my mum eventually came out of prison, I did 18 tell my mum what had gone off, what had happened to me. 19 She basically slapped me around the face and called me 20 a lying little slag, and basically said that I was 21 jealous of her relationship. I can remember running out 22 the door and seeing my friend on the corner and she seen 23 that I was clearly distressed. She took me to her 24 sister's house. It wasn't her mum's house, she took me 25 to her sister's house, and that's when I told them what</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>
<p>1 had happened to me and how long it had been going on 2 for. 3 So my friend's mum came down, and she immediately 4 took me to a police station in The Meadows at the time, 5 Station Road police station, in which I gave a statement 6 to the police of what had happened to me. 7 From what I can recall, nothing ever, ever came of 8 that. He wasn't arrested. He wasn't questioned. And 9 this is where I became -- this is where I lived with her 10 up until after Christmas. 11 After Christmas, I can remember going to court and 12 she was making recommendations to the court that she 13 wanted to private foster me. But that day, I thought 14 I was going to court to come home with her, but 15 I didn't. I went straight into Beechwood. 16 Q. You describe that at paragraph 6, please, if we can go 17 there. You say you were aged 12 when you arrived at 18 Beechwood. 19 A. Yes. That's right. Yes. 20 Q. As you have just described, N1, you had already been 21 sexually abused in the way that you describe. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. You say here you hadn't been accessing education? 24 A. No, because of what was happening to me at home, 25 I truanted a lot. He kept me off, the perpetrator</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>	<p>1 actually kept me off school quite a lot as well. I can 2 remember him plying my mum with drink all the time, 3 sending her out to the shop, and that's when the sexual 4 abuse would take place. Sorry. 5 Q. No, it's all right, carry on. 6 A. Then I can remember truanting. I never went to school 7 because I never really had any good friends at school. 8 The person that I moved in with, she was actually 9 bullying me at school at the time. 10 So I was afraid to go to school, and I can remember 11 going down to the Broadmarsh car park and going up to 12 the fire escapes and just sitting there until the end of 13 the school day and then coming back home. 14 Q. Are you all right if we move on? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. We go to paragraph 7, please. You say there: 17 "I arrived at Beechwood when I was aged 12." 18 You stayed there for about 18 months? 19 A. Yes. I think it was 18 months. 20 Q. Paragraph 8, you say: 21 "I was sexually abused at Beechwood by a care worker 22 called Andris Logins." 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. We are going to come on to that, N1, if that's all 25 right, but may I first explore with you what Beechwood</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

<p>1 was like and other aspects of Beechwood before we come 2 back to Andris Logins? 3 A. Yes, of course. 4 Q. So we'll come back to paragraph 9 there. Over the page, 5 please, again, we'll be coming back to paragraph 10, 6 where you provide a more detailed description. 7 It's really paragraph 11 that I want us to go to 8 first. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You say there: 11 "There was a general culture of abuse at the home." 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. "I suffered physical, sexual and emotional abuse there." 14 The general culture of abuse at the home, can you 15 tell the panel a bit more about what you would want them 16 to understand? 17 A. Yes. Can I first explain when I first got to Beechwood, 18 because I had a different experience. 19 When I first went into Beechwood, I can remember the 20 first day. I don't know whether it was my social worker 21 that had taken me there. I know the person that I was 22 living with at the time came with me. But my initial -- 23 my initial reaction, walking into the alcove, was it was 24 quite rowdy. There was a lot of children there. There 25 was play fighting. There was fighting. There was a lot</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 of staff being -- you know, shouting, being abusive to 2 them, and -- but to me, coming away from what I'd 3 suffered at home, that was more important to me. I just 4 thought, you know, I was away from that, I'd escaped 5 from that, so anything to me would have been, you know, 6 a lot better. 7 So my first day at Beechwood was absolutely -- it 8 was fantastic. I'd met a friend there. I don't think 9 I went in with any belongings, and she basically dressed 10 me that night. She did my hair, she put make-up on me 11 and I made friends. So, to me, my first experience of 12 Beechwood was absolutely brilliant. So ... 13 Q. One of the things I omitted to do, is you have told us 14 you were born in 1970. So when you went to Beechwood, 15 age 12, that would have been 1982, around then? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. That's your first day there? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. The description that you have provided. Did that view 20 of Beechwood change and, if so, how soon? 21 A. Yes, the culture immediately changed. I noticed there 22 was a lot of shouting, a lot of challenging behaviour 23 going on, but I noticed staff was, like, giving them, 24 you know, like, twisting their arms and where they'd 25 scream out in pain -- "Chinese burns", we called it back</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>
<p>1 in the day -- where they'd scream out in pain. 2 I seen girls being dragged around the corridors by 3 the hair by certain members of staff. I wasn't 4 subjected to that for the first probably one or two 5 weeks, because obviously I kind of, like, kept myself to 6 myself. But that was the culture. That was definitely 7 the culture, seen staff members abusing children 8 physically. 9 Q. Seeing that, compared to what you had come from and what 10 you'd endured before being placed into care, how did 11 that make you feel? 12 A. I would say frightened at the time, but because it was 13 the norm, I'd lived not just with sexual abuse, I'd 14 already come from, like, violent abuse as well. To me 15 it was just -- it was normal. If you said certain 16 things, did certain things, you'd be deemed to get 17 punished for it, but the punishment and the sanctions 18 was physical. 19 Q. We are still with paragraph 11, please. If I can take 20 you there to the last -- the last sentence, the third 21 sentence there: 22 "The sexual abuse was primarily at the hands of 23 Andris Logins." 24 But you go on to say this: 25 "But other male members of staff would walk into the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>	<p>1 showers when we were naked." 2 A. Yes. If we -- 3 Q. Sorry. Just quickly, you were aged 12 at the time? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And you were -- you took showers? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Were you rapidly aware of male members coming to the 8 showers or was it -- 9 A. Yes, it was certain periods. It was, like, if you was 10 late for school, if you was showering before school and 11 you took so long in the shower, they would just walk 12 straight in and shout, you know, "Get out. Time for 13 school. Hurry up, you've got five minutes". But these 14 would be male members of staff with, you know, females 15 showering. 16 Q. Paragraph 13, please. You describe there the physical 17 abuse which you've already referred to. There you 18 describe it as terrible and you say there was no attempt 19 to hide this and all of the staff were involved. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You make reference to one individual there, a member of 22 staff, a Mr Rigby. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. You describe, two lines down there, you say: 25 "I was also hit over the head once by another member</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

1 of staff."
 2 **A. Yes.**
 3 Q. You refer in the next line down to a man, presumably
 4 another member of staff, he would give you severe
 5 Chinese burns -- you've already spoken about that --
 6 **A. Yes.**
 7 Q. -- and would kick you. Another chap you talk about.
 8 You say this:
 9 "We used to be hit hard across the heads with
 10 rolled-up newspapers."?
 11 **A. That's right, yes.**
 12 Q. NI, when this was happening to you, and various members
 13 of staff were doing this to you, would you be told the
 14 reasons why they were doing it? Would you understand
 15 why it was you were being treated in this way?
 16 **A. From my recollection, all I can recall is we -- we did**
 17 **portray challenging behaviour. There was no denying**
 18 **that. We would fight with each other. We would get**
 19 **abusive to the staff, swearing at them, things like**
 20 **that. But they would just come back with a reaction.**
 21 **They would either -- I can remember one particular -- he**
 22 **used to -- he used to carry a newspaper with him all the**
 23 **time, and he used to roll the newspaper up quite tightly**
 24 **and just whack you straight over the head with it.**
 25 **There was another member of staff there that would**

Page 13

1 **then, after that, all I can remember is -- am I allowed**
 2 **to say the name? Yes, it's noted in my statement**
 3 **anyway. I can remember Mr Rigby just literally coming**
 4 **through the kitchen, grabbing him by his throat,**
 5 **throwing him into the dining room, in which I heard**
 6 **chairs being thrown about, tables being moved, things**
 7 **like that, and I knew initially straight away that, you**
 8 **know, the consequences of that was I was probably going**
 9 **to get beat up because of that happening.**
 10 **So I made a point of trying to get into the dining**
 11 **room, but this particular female had blocked the door**
 12 **with another member of staff that I managed to get**
 13 **through this other member of staff's legs and I managed**
 14 **to get into the actual dining room, and all I can**
 15 **remember is him throwing him over a table, seeing me,**
 16 **lashing straight out at me with his back hand, throwing**
 17 **me against the wall, in which my lip was bleeding.**
 18 **I ran out of the dining room and straight up to my**
 19 **bedroom at that point.**
 20 Q. You say at the end of paragraph 13, you describe there
 21 being two separate wings at Beechwood. Do you have
 22 that? Three lines up from the bottom?
 23 **A. Yes.**
 24 Q. One was called Lindens. One was called Redcot.
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 15

1 **violently kick you up the bum. Do you know what I mean,**
 2 **as you was either walking up the stairs or walking past**
 3 **him and he would just lash out with his foot, but to the**
 4 **extent where you would feel the pain, you know, to your**
 5 **bum.**
 6 Q. May I ask you a question at this point?
 7 **A. Yes.**
 8 Q. You have spoken about, so far, men doing this.
 9 **A. Yes.**
 10 Q. Were there female members of staff at the home?
 11 **A. There was female members of staff, but in all honesty,**
 12 **I can only remember one female member of staff. She was**
 13 **one lady that -- she was the mother of the Redcot, do**
 14 **you know what I mean? She was lovely. She would -- she**
 15 **would empathise with you, things like that. But there**
 16 **was one certain incident that she was involved in that**
 17 **made me think different towards her. Do you know what**
 18 **I mean?**
 19 Q. And that certain incident was, what?
 20 **A. I was in the alcove one day, because that's where we all**
 21 **congregated at the time. That was our main, you know,**
 22 **place to congregate, and there was a particular -- there**
 23 **was a young lad there and we was play fighting. And --**
 24 **but what he actually did to me was bend my hand back**
 25 **really hard, to the point where I screamed out. And**

Page 14

1 Q. You say this:
 2 "The staff would make residents from each wing fight
 3 each other for their pleasure. Whoever lost the fight
 4 would be punished."
 5 Did that apply to both girls and boys?
 6 **A. No, just boys.**
 7 Q. Was it something that you, as a resident there, would
 8 see happen?
 9 **A. Yes, yes, definitely. It was a Saturday night main**
 10 **theme. We would -- there would be a boy from Lindens**
 11 **and a boy from Redcot wanting to participate in boxing**
 12 **matches and we would always go over to Lindens at this**
 13 **time to watch the fighting, the boxing. But we knew**
 14 **afterwards whoever lost was going to be punished for it,**
 15 **in which one of my friends actually lost a fight and**
 16 **apparently he was taken down the cellar and beat up by**
 17 **a certain member of staff.**
 18 Q. From your memory of being there, can you tell the panel
 19 how regularly this physical battering that you've
 20 described, the way that you would be treated --
 21 **A. Every single day. Every single day something would**
 22 **occur, yes.**
 23 Q. As a 12- to 13-year-old, what effect did that have on
 24 you?
 25 **A. At the time, you just thought it was -- it was normal.**

Page 16

1 **You knew what to say, when to say to certain members of**
 2 **staff, but being a vocal, challenging-behaviour child,**
 3 **you couldn't help yourself but give attitude back to**
 4 **staff.**
 5 **So there was -- there was almost every day somebody**
 6 **would get slapped or punched or something because you'd**
 7 **give attitude back to them.**
 8 Q. Did you have a social worker at the time?
 9 **A. I can't remember -- ever, ever recall seeing my social**
 10 **worker either coming to visit me at Redcot or any other**
 11 **place, any other place of a residence that I was in at**
 12 **the time. The only time I ever did see my social worker**
 13 **was just before prior to me going into care, and he had**
 14 **his tongue down my mum's throat. So that's the only**
 15 **time I ever recall seeing my social worker. There must**
 16 **have been times, but I just can't recall them.**
 17 Q. Paragraph 18, please. I know we're jumping ahead
 18 because here you're describing moving -- having moved
 19 from Beechwood to Wollaton?
 20 **A. Yes.**
 21 Q. I should say that at paragraph 17 you say:
 22 "I suffered some physical abuse but nowhere near as
 23 bad as Beechwood."
 24 **A. No.**
 25 Q. But what you say at paragraph 18, the first line there:

Page 17

1 **A. Yes.**
 2 Q. At paragraph 15, you're describing the school at
 3 Beechwood?
 4 **A. Yes.**
 5 Q. You say this, four lines down:
 6 "It was impossible to concentrate at school. If one
 7 child was disruptive, all of the other children would
 8 then become disruptive."
 9 **A. Yes.**
 10 Q. From your time at Beechwood, did you always go to school
 11 within the Beechwood complex?
 12 **A. Yes, you was -- you was made to go to school, really; do**
 13 **you know what I mean? There was a school on the grounds**
 14 **and I can remember going there, but obviously not**
 15 **committing to -- you know, to any education because,**
 16 **like I say, that was disruptive as well. If -- if one**
 17 **child would start -- do you know what I mean? -- some**
 18 **antics, then you would all join in; do you know what**
 19 **I mean? And there was a lot of pencil throwing, rubber**
 20 **throwing. There was just -- it was just really -- it**
 21 **wasn't school. You wasn't being taught. You wasn't**
 22 **being educated.**
 23 **Can I just refer to one thing there? There was**
 24 **actually a member of staff there, a teacher there, that**
 25 **I actually did get on with. And I did speak to her on**

Page 19

1 "One of the big problems at Wollaton Hall was that
 2 there was no privacy and no nurturing."
 3 **A. No.**
 4 Q. "If you were having a bad day, there was nobody you
 5 could talk to. This was the same throughout the care
 6 system."
 7 **A. Yes.**
 8 Q. N1, this may be very obvious to you, but just to be
 9 clear, was that a description that you would apply to
 10 Beechwood?
 11 **A. Yes. There was no nurturing. There was nobody -- there**
 12 **was no empathetic staff there. There was nobody to take**
 13 **you -- if you was having an off day, you know, if you**
 14 **was -- I can remember one certain day that I was really**
 15 **crying for my mum. I was really upset and I wanted my**
 16 **mum at the time. And it's like they would just say**
 17 **things to you like, "Oh, shut up, grow up, man up, you**
 18 **mardy little girl!" -- do you know what I mean? -- "Deal**
 19 **with it". That was just their -- that was their**
 20 **approach to things. It was just -- there was nothing.**
 21 **There was no -- there was no nurturing.**
 22 Q. Are you all right for me to go on?
 23 **A. Yes.**
 24 Q. If you go to tab 2 on your file, we are going to go to
 25 paragraph 15 there, please, and that's page 3.

Page 18

1 **certain -- certain occasions and I can even remember she**
 2 **got me to write my feelings down, in which I did a poem,**
 3 **and she basically -- she said to me, "Have you ever**
 4 **cried?"; and I said, "No, I don't cry. That's for**
 5 **wimps", you know. And that day I can remember -- I can**
 6 **see her face now, actually -- she actually taught me to**
 7 **cry. She actually showed me how to use my emotions and**
 8 **taught me to cry. And she made me do this big poem.**
 9 **I won't go into detail about the poem, but I know the**
 10 **poem off by heart -- do you know what I mean?**
 11 **But yes, she taught me to cry.**
 12 Q. You say you know the poem off by heart.
 13 **A. Yes.**
 14 Q. Does the poem mention any names?
 15 **A. No.**
 16 Q. Is it something that it would help you to tell or recite
 17 to the panel?
 18 **A. It was a poem about loneliness.**
 19 Q. And you wrote that at what age, do you think?
 20 **A. I would have been 12 when I went in to Beechwood.**
 21 Q. Without mentioning the name of the teacher, you've
 22 described how disruptive other children would be in
 23 class?
 24 **A. And myself, yes.**
 25 Q. And yourself. Were the teaching staff separate from the

Page 20

<p>1 home staff? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. How did the teaching staff manage disruption? 4 A. Not very well. I think -- I probably think the kids 5 ran -- ran the school up and to a point. If certain 6 staff members was going to be called in, you knew to 7 behave then; do you know what I mean? 8 But, yes, I think -- yes, I think the children kind 9 of like took stance of the school. 10 But they -- they had no response, do you know what 11 I mean? They -- to me now, I mean, I'm an adult, so 12 I can see, I don't think they was really, really 13 specially trained into working with children that, you 14 know, with challenging behaviour issues and some really 15 challenging behaviour issues, and I don't think they was 16 really trained. 17 Q. There wasn't any training in that respect is what you 18 said? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Sorry, I didn't mean to interrupt you. 21 Just a moment ago, you referred to they would call 22 in staff? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. That reference is to staff who worked in the home rather 25 than in the school?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 A. No, staff who worked in the home such as Mr Rigby or 2 Mr Fenwick. 3 Q. Can we go then now, please, N1, to your account of being 4 sexually abused by a member of staff at Beechwood, 5 Andris Logins? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. I should say that, in 2016, Andris Logins was convicted 8 of sexual offences on children at Beechwood in the 9 1980s. You were one of his victims. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. You gave evidence at his trial? 12 A. I did. 13 Q. He was convicted on charges relating to you? 14 A. Yes, he was. 15 Q. Can we then go, please, back to your first statement, 16 tab 1 and paragraph 9, please, so that's page 1. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. How did you first come into contact with Andris Logins? 19 A. I think this male member of staff, he kind of stood out 20 from the offset. He was -- what I can particularly 21 remember of him before my sexual abuse actually 22 occurred, is that other children would refer to him as 23 a pervert. He used to wear clothing not appropriate to 24 the job. He used to wear really tight trousers in which 25 his privates was on show. And he used to be -- to me,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>
<p>1 he was very quiet and he always stood in the background 2 with his arms folded and just kind of like, you know, 3 assessing everybody. 4 So, to me, I particularly remember, when I first 5 moved in there, the girl that I explained earlier on, he 6 was basically drawn to her. He spent a lot of time with 7 this girl -- do you know what I mean? 8 Q. Was she your age or older? 9 A. No, she was a bit older than me, yes. 10 Q. Can I ask you one question before we go on. So you 11 describe him observing, as it were, his arms folded. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Would that be the case, for instance, when staff were 14 physically assaulting -- 15 A. Yes. I never actually seen him assault anybody. 16 I always -- my memory of him was always in the 17 background, quiet, observing. 18 Q. But he'd be there. Does your memory include him being 19 there when that was happening? 20 A. Yes, definitely, yes. 21 Q. Back to paragraph 9, please. You say he started to 22 groom you and you very properly say, very fairly say, 23 that you didn't know it was grooming at the time, but 24 you have since understood it to be that. 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>	<p>1 Q. How did he go about doing that? What did he do with 2 you? How did he treat you? 3 A. Like I say, he used to favour this other girl, but then 4 this other girl came -- she left, and he basically 5 started speaking to me, started being really friendly 6 towards me. The first time I can recall is when he gave 7 me a cigarette. 8 There was a -- there was a bit of a commotion one 9 night and he let me stay up in the common room -- do you 10 know what I mean? -- and he gave me a cigarette. 11 I wasn't allowed to smoke on the premises then 12 because I was too young. But -- and this is where 13 I knew that -- you know, I didn't know that it was 14 grooming at the time, but I knew it was somebody that 15 I could go to if I needed to. 16 Q. You say this -- again, we are still with paragraph 9: 17 "He would play fight with me." 18 You describe that. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. "He would sit me on his knee whilst we sang." 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That was you and him singing together? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. "He was very friendly to me and never told me off." 25 A. No, never once.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

<p>1 Q. Do you make that point because of your experience of 2 staff generally was that they would tell you off? 3 A. What, in relation to other members of staff being 4 physical with me and -- 5 Q. Well, it's simply you say this: 6 "He was very friendly to me and never told me off." 7 That suggests -- 8 A. No, he never -- 9 Q. Go on. 10 A. He never once got angry with me or, you know, sanctioned 11 me or anything like that. In fact, it was quite the 12 opposite. He would give me cigarettes. He would say to 13 me, "If you ever need anything", you know, "I'm here". 14 Do you know what I mean? There was one particular day 15 that I knew that my friend was leaving. Although I was 16 sad to see her go, I was quite -- I was happy to see her 17 go because I asked for the bedroom -- do you know what 18 I mean? -- and he made that possible, that I could get 19 this certain bedroom on my own; do you know what I mean? 20 The first time with Logins was -- I can't recall 21 whether it was the first time, but I can remember being 22 taken out on a school trip in the minibus and we all had 23 to go separate ways in the wood. 24 I can't remember what we was doing, but we all had 25 to go certain separate ways and he says, "Oh, I'll</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 take", you know, "with me", and I went with him and his 2 group on my own. And that's the first time that an 3 incident occurred between me and himself. 4 Basically, I don't want to go into graphic detail, 5 but I ended up masturbating him and him giving me 6 cigarettes. 7 Q. We may come back to that, but just before we get to 8 those episodes, I just wanted to go to certain sentences 9 in your statement about the lead-up to these things 10 happening to you. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. You say again -- we're still with paragraph 9, page 1 of 13 your first statement. Two lines up from the bottom of 14 the page, you say: 15 "He was the only person there that was nice to me." 16 A. Yes, he was, yes. 17 Q. Then if we go, please, to your second statement and 18 I want you, please, to look with me at paragraph 9 of 19 that statement. 20 A. Are we still on page 1? 21 Q. We're going to go to the second statement. So tab 2. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. I promise you it will all come together. 24 A. That's fine. 25 Q. We go to paragraph 9, so that's page 2 --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>
<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. You say this, and I just want to invite your 3 comment: 4 "I thought that I had the mind of a 20-year-old." 5 Do you have that? It's six lines down: 6 "I thought I had the mind of a 20-year-old. When 7 Logins began grooming me, I thought that I was the one 8 with the power because it was me turning him on." 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Then you say towards the end of the paragraph: 11 "I didn't think anything was wrong or that it needed 12 to be discussed." 13 A. That's right, yes. 14 Q. What do you want the panel to understand by what you say 15 there, that you didn't think anything was wrong? 16 A. Because I'd already came from a life of sexual abuse, 17 I automatically knew -- I knew what he was building up 18 to, and I knew what he was after. And I felt like, if 19 I'd given him what he wanted, I would get these special 20 privileges. And I -- I just thought I was the one that 21 held that power. Even though it was, you know, 22 uncomfortable and I didn't like what I was doing, 23 I didn't mind what I was doing because -- because 24 I felt -- I felt then I had the power. 25 Q. Are you all right to go on?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. I'm sorry about this chopping and changing. 3 A. No, that's fine. 4 Q. If we can go back to your first statement. So back to 5 tab 1, please, then to paragraph 10. So that's on 6 page 2. You've already described to the panel the first 7 incident of sexual assault on you? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Then, in that paragraph there, paragraph 10, you come on 10 to describe what happened subsequently? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Are you content to tell the panel about that or would 13 you rather I read it out and -- 14 A. No, I'm fine. 15 Q. So can you help us with what happened? 16 A. There was another incident I can recall with Logins. It 17 was the day that one of my friends had been abused by 18 Mr Rigby, in which I ran up to my bedroom after having 19 an injury, sustaining an injury, by myself, and I ran up 20 to my bedroom, and I think it was about 10, 15 minutes 21 later, I can't remember the time lapse, but he did come 22 up to me to see if I was all right. I was lying on my 23 bed, and I was crying, obviously. 24 But I was crying more for my mum because, you know, 25 I wanted -- because of what had just happened, I wanted</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

1 my mum.
 2 He said that he was going to go out of the room and
 3 he said that he was going to return with some -- I can't
 4 remember what he said, but he came back in anyway, and
 5 he came back in with some water and cotton wool, and
 6 basically he started like dabbing me, saying,
 7 "Everything is going to be all right, don't worry about
 8 it", and I was saying to him things like, you know, "The
 9 consequences, I'm going to get beat up now", and all
 10 this lot, blah, blah, blah.
 11 Without going into graphic detail, that's when we
 12 had sex on the bed, and it was over before I actually
 13 realised it had began. It was that quick. But we
 14 had -- yes, we had sexual intercourse.
 15 Q. Are you all right to go on?
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. Paragraph 10, you describe other instances in the second
 18 sentence there, other instances of sexual abuse?
 19 A. Yes. There was another particular time that I can
 20 remember that I wanted something from the store room.
 21 I can't remember what I wanted. Toiletries or
 22 something. But we would have to be taken right up to
 23 the top of the house at this time, and there was
 24 a storeroom at the top where they kept all the
 25 toiletries and things like that.

Page 29

1 was a bit of stink that I got this bedroom, but I still
 2 managed to get the bedroom anyway. So it didn't matter.
 3 Q. We go, please, on that same page, paragraph 14.
 4 A. Yes.
 5 Q. This is your account of being caught. Are you happy
 6 that I read it?
 7 A. Yes.
 8 Q. "... caught having sex with Logins by a friend."
 9 That friend told Mr Clark what she had seen. Who
 10 was Mr Clark?
 11 A. Mr Clark was -- what I can recall, was the senior member
 12 of staff at the time, yes.
 13 Q. Did Mr Clark come and find you or see you?
 14 A. Well, the way it had happened on the certain occasion
 15 after we'd had sex, my friend had burst into the bedroom
 16 and basically seen what was -- what was happening. And
 17 she just blurted out, "You dirty B", do you know what
 18 I mean, but in a laughing, joking, "Oh, my God, you
 19 dirty B". But it was quite loud. She was quite vocal
 20 at the time. But it alerted other people to run onto
 21 the corridor and things like that, and run upstairs, and
 22 I can remember leaving the bedroom and I can remember
 23 coming down the stairs and meeting Mr Clark on the
 24 stairs as I was going down, and him asking what all the
 25 commotion was about. And then I can remember just

Page 31

1 And we got up there, and initially, it wasn't Logins
 2 that was going to take me up there. It was another
 3 member of staff. But I can recall him saying, "It's all
 4 right, I will take her up", do you know what I mean? So
 5 I knew straight away. I thought, "Here we go again".
 6 I'd got up to the storeroom, but we initially started
 7 play fighting at first, in which I can remember him
 8 throwing things at me, and even at one point stuck
 9 a tampon in my ear, just messing about. And that's
 10 where we again had sexual intercourse.
 11 Q. Still with paragraph 10, please. You say, three lines
 12 up from the bottom:
 13 "I did not feel as though I needed to tell anybody
 14 about what was happening at the time."
 15 Why was that?
 16 A. Because, like I say, I felt like I was in control
 17 and I felt like I was getting something out of it as
 18 well -- as well as himself. I wasn't picked on as much
 19 by him. Do you know what I mean? I was getting certain
 20 special privileges, so I didn't feel the need to
 21 actually tell anybody.
 22 Q. The privileges that you were getting, would that have
 23 been obvious to others or was it something that was done
 24 secretly?
 25 A. It was probably something done secretly. However, there

Page 30

1 running -- I ran off that day. I can remember running,
 2 running off. Because I didn't know what -- what my
 3 friend had told them -- do you know what I mean? -- but
 4 I was quite scared about the consequences as well, what
 5 was going to happen to me -- do you know what I mean? --
 6 because obviously I felt I was the one that -- I was the
 7 one that was going to get into trouble for it.
 8 So I can remember running off that day. And then
 9 I can remember running to my mum. I can remember
 10 getting -- arriving at my mum's home and, basically,
 11 I walked in and there was a load of people there, they
 12 was all drinking, because that's what my mum did. You
 13 know, she always used to bring people back from the pub
 14 afterwards and have like a party in the house. And
 15 everybody was saying, "Oh, look at her, she looks dead
 16 distressed", blah, blah, blah. I can remember telling
 17 my mum anyway what had happened, and she basically told
 18 me to keep it quiet, otherwise I would get into trouble
 19 for it, and she also referred to something about,
 20 "You've always been a -- you've always been a lying
 21 little brat anyway". So I just thought, you know, if my
 22 mum is not going to believe me, nobody else is.
 23 However, that same day, I can remember one of the
 24 other young persons must have followed me, and he came
 25 to my mum's because I often took him there if we ever

Page 32

1 ran off. And he came, and he came to get me because my
 2 friend who had caught us, she -- she -- sorry.
 3 Q. You don't need to apologise for anything.
 4 A. She tried to run off that day to get to me and in the
 5 process she'd fallen out one of the bedroom windows and
 6 broke her back on one of the big bins. Well, I got told
 7 she'd broke her back by my friend. So that made me go
 8 back. And she was in bed. She wasn't -- but what
 9 I can't recall, that she never got taken to a hospital
 10 or anything like that. She was just laid up in bed for
 11 a period of time.
 12 Q. Did you eventually -- that's when you came back to
 13 Beechwood?
 14 A. Yes. I was questioned by Mr Clark, I was taken into the
 15 office and questioned by Mr Clark. But I can't recall
 16 what I actually told him. I can't remember whether --
 17 whether I went into graphic detail and told him about
 18 all the abuse. But I know I definitely, definitely said
 19 something to him.
 20 Q. What was his reaction? Can you remember that?
 21 A. He just basically said that it was all being dealt with
 22 and not to worry about it.
 23 Q. What then happened?
 24 A. After that, all I can recall after that, within a matter
 25 of weeks, I was moved out and I went to Skegby Hall.

Page 33

1 the police?
 2 A. Yes. I didn't initially contact the police. It was the
 3 police that contacted me. I was in a -- my second-year
 4 placement at university, because that's what was crucial
 5 to me, to -- I thought, you know, I had the right to
 6 fight the system and about my education.
 7 And I was in my second year -- yes, second-year
 8 placement at university, and I can remember lining up
 9 for dinner and this certain officer had given me a call
 10 on the phone and he basically said, "Did your name used
 11 to be such and such, and was you ever a resident at the
 12 Beechwood accommodation?" And I just felt like I had
 13 been kicked in the stomach. I just thought, you know --
 14 but thankfully, at that time, I was going in to see my
 15 line manager anyway, to discuss my placement, and he
 16 knew straight away something was up with me. So I can
 17 remember him just grabbing a box of tissues and taking
 18 me into another room.
 19 He sat me down and we discussed what had happened,
 20 and he said, "Was you at Beechwood?", and I said yes.
 21 And he said, "That's ironic", because he used to -- not
 22 work at Beechwood, but I think he used to work down the
 23 road, doing something in relation to Beechwood anyway.
 24 Q. I'm sorry to interrupt you. This is your line manager
 25 you're describing?

Page 35

1 Q. After that meeting with Mr Clark, and the few weeks
 2 before you went to Skegby Hall, did you have any more
 3 contact with Mr Logins?
 4 A. No, not at all.
 5 Q. Can we go, please, to paragraph 21, which is just across
 6 the page, page 3. We're going to look now at the
 7 difficulties you found in being able to talk about what
 8 had happened to you.
 9 A. Yes.
 10 Q. You say in that -- on page 3, paragraph 21:
 11 "The abuse was something I always found difficult to
 12 talk about."
 13 Then you say, three lines down:
 14 "The first time I spoke to the police was in
 15 approximately 2012."
 16 A. Yes.
 17 Q. You describe that, but if we go to your second
 18 statement, you describe it in slightly more detail. So
 19 if you're all right to do so, can we go to tab 2, please
 20 and we want to go to page 3, please.
 21 Paragraph 18, where you set out your account of
 22 being able to tell the police about what happened to
 23 you.
 24 Can you tell the panel a bit about how that came
 25 about, how it was you were contacted or you contacted

Page 34

1 A. Yes, at the placement, yes.
 2 Q. One piece of the jigsaw I missed out, it's my mistake.
 3 Up until that call from the police, and you then
 4 speaking to your line manager -- and we are going to
 5 come back to that -- had you at any point after leaving
 6 Beechwood, after leaving Wollaton, spoken to anyone else
 7 about your experience at Beechwood from Logins?
 8 A. No. No, I don't think it was something you spoke about.
 9 You know, you just -- you learned to live with it. It's
 10 something you did, something that happened to you, and
 11 you just push it so deep down inside you. It's not
 12 a topic you bring up, you know, sitting with your
 13 friends or -- it's just -- it wasn't discussed.
 14 Q. So we're back in the office with the line manager and
 15 you're talking to him about what had happened to you; is
 16 that right?
 17 A. Yes.
 18 Q. How did you -- was the line manager a man or a woman?
 19 A. It was a man.
 20 Q. How easy was it for you to talk to him about what had
 21 happened?
 22 A. I didn't tell him what had actually happened to me.
 23 I just said that I was actually -- I was a resident at
 24 Beechwood, and something did happen to me while I was
 25 there. But I didn't want to go into detail. He was my

Page 36

1 **line manager. I seen him as a professional, do you know**
 2 **what I mean, and I'd got a good rapport with him, so**
 3 **I didn't want to bring my seedy past up.**
 4 Q. That was my mistake. I'm sorry.
 5 So after that meeting, what then happened? You'd
 6 had this call from the police?
 7 **A. Yes.**
 8 Q. Did you follow that up or did the police follow it up?
 9 **A. He basically said to me, he says, you know, "This is**
 10 **where you need to prioritise, and whatever -- whatever**
 11 **is more important to you" -- do you know what I mean? --**
 12 **he says, but he would support me all the way through it**
 13 **if I needed to speak to anybody or anything. His door**
 14 **was always there to be knocked on. So I thought that**
 15 **was good.**
 16 **But I think it was -- I can't remember -- I can't**
 17 **recall when it was, but I can remember emailing**
 18 **DC Cotter because he could have been anybody, do you**
 19 **know what I mean, and this is what my line manager said**
 20 **to me, "He could be anybody". So he advised me to just**
 21 **give him an email, and just basically explain to him**
 22 **that what I wanted to do was finish my placement**
 23 **before -- do you know what I mean? -- my degree, sorry,**
 24 **before I was ready to speak to anybody in relation to**
 25 **what happened to me.**

Page 37

1 **that I've only just met about my life story, but I did**
 2 **say to her, "If I'm going to take one down, I want to**
 3 **take all my abusers down". Do you know what I mean? So**
 4 **she was there for quite a long time. I think she only**
 5 **anticipated being there for so long, but she was there**
 6 **for about three and a half hours, you know.**
 7 Q. You say at paragraph 20:
 8 "By this time, I was ready to talk about the abuse
 9 and deal with it."
 10 **A. Yes.**
 11 Q. What had put you in that position?
 12 **A. I was coming to basically finish my degree anyway; do**
 13 **you know what I mean? But I think with -- you know**
 14 **certain modules and things like that, that I actually**
 15 **did study at university and -- and the struggle that**
 16 **I had through university, you know, especially when it**
 17 **came to certain modules, such as social identity and**
 18 **things like that -- excuse me -- I kind of struggled**
 19 **with them modules and I never understood why that**
 20 **I actually struggled with them kind of modules. And**
 21 **then it all became apparent. Because of, obviously, the**
 22 **life that I'd suffered, you know, I kind of like blocked**
 23 **so many things out; do you know what I mean?**
 24 **So my learning experience of different aspects**
 25 **just -- it enabled me to have the -- you know, it**

Page 39

1 Q. That, indeed, is what you say at paragraph 19 at the
 2 bottom there.
 3 **A. Yes.**
 4 Q. You say, one line up, your contact with DC Cotter:
 5 "... told him that something did happen, but that
 6 I would discuss it in the future once I had finished my
 7 degree."
 8 **A. That's right.**
 9 Q. "I decided that my education was more important because
 10 it felt like I was beating the system by building a life
 11 for myself."
 12 And that was the reason you didn't engage with the
 13 police at the time?
 14 **A. That's right.**
 15 Q. Then paragraph 20, please. You were approached in 2014
 16 or 2015 --
 17 **A. Yes.**
 18 Q. -- by the police. How did that come about?
 19 **A. I can't remember whether she'd rang me or -- I don't**
 20 **think she just turned up. I think it must have been**
 21 **a phone conversation that we had. And she did -- we did**
 22 **make arrangements for the DC to come out and see me, and**
 23 **she brought another colleague along with her.**
 24 Q. How did that go?
 25 **A. Obviously, as you can imagine, I'm telling two strangers**

Page 38

1 **enabled me to do that. Just -- I wanted justice. I was**
 2 **like, yes, somebody to listen to me and basically to**
 3 **believe me.**
 4 Q. Back, please, if you're happy to go on. We go to what
 5 then happened following the visit from DC Mandy Johnson
 6 and her colleague?
 7 **A. Yes.**
 8 Q. Tell the panel the events that followed.
 9 **A. She'd obviously taken a statement and then from that day**
 10 **it was just a continued -- continued -- continued cycle**
 11 **of, "Would you be able to give evidence?", "Would you be**
 12 **able to" -- so the process of it all, it was like I had**
 13 **to go and give video evidence.**
 14 Q. How did she manage that process? Did she manage it well
 15 or not so well?
 16 **A. Yes, she's very, very -- very, very informative. She**
 17 **kept me informed all the time. You know, I knew what**
 18 **was going to happen a week or so prior to something**
 19 **happening. Do you know what I mean? She -- she**
 20 **basically became -- she became my pillar of strength.**
 21 **She always made herself available and, you know, gave me**
 22 **her number and says, "Look, if you ever need to talk to**
 23 **me, here is my number", and I knew -- I knew I was**
 24 **believed by her. Do you know what I mean? I knew, and**
 25 **that was the crucial -- it was the crucial factor of it**

Page 40

<p>1 all, that I was believed.</p> <p>2 So I think that gave me the strength to carry</p> <p>3 everything on.</p> <p>4 Q. I think it's with her that you first learned about this</p> <p>5 issue of grooming. You say at paragraph 21:</p> <p>6 "I did not realise ..."</p> <p>7 This is four lines up from the bottom:</p> <p>8 "I did not even realise that I had been groomed at</p> <p>9 first. It was only when DC Mandy Johnson asked me how</p> <p>10 I would feel if the same thing happened to my daughter</p> <p>11 that I knew Andris Logins was in the wrong and that</p> <p>12 I had been groomed and raped."</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Was that realisation like for you?</p> <p>15 A. Because, like I have explained, I did think I had the</p> <p>16 power and I did feel like I was in control, and she</p> <p>17 basically said to me -- she put something to me that</p> <p>18 made me realise. She said to me, "How old was you</p> <p>19 [NO-A70]?", and I said, "12". And she says, "How old is</p> <p>20 your daughter now?", and I said "12", and that's when</p> <p>21 I finally realised I was raped.</p> <p>22 Q. Are you all right to go on?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 MR SADD: You go on to describe the -- I'm going to have to</p> <p>25 stop at this moment quickly and stop the feed, please.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 Chair, I would invite you to make a restriction</p> <p>2 order in relation to evidence that's just been given.</p> <p>3 THE CHAIR: Yes, I'll do that.</p> <p>4 MR SADD: NI, sorry for the interruption. As I explained to</p> <p>5 you before you came in, there are times when it has to</p> <p>6 happen. But it's nothing wrong with what you've said.</p> <p>7 It's just how the account works.</p> <p>8 A. All right.</p> <p>9 Q. Sorry to disconcert you. We will come back to your</p> <p>10 evidence.</p> <p>11 Can you summarise then how you would describe the</p> <p>12 approach of the police at the time?</p> <p>13 A. To be fair, I thought I was a bit apprehensive about</p> <p>14 their approach. I was thinking, you know, they had</p> <p>15 targets to meet. They had deadlines to adhere to,</p> <p>16 and -- do you know what I mean? -- and I just -- I never</p> <p>17 trusted them to begin with, even though I knew -- I felt</p> <p>18 believed.</p> <p>19 But I think, as the process went on, and I got more</p> <p>20 familiar with DC Johnson and a colleague and I met the</p> <p>21 team and -- do you know what I mean? -- and they did --</p> <p>22 they put certain measures in place for me, I began to</p> <p>23 trust them.</p> <p>24 So in all honesty, this might sound a bit -- I can't</p> <p>25 think of the word, but sick to others, but to me, I was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>
<p>1 quite looking forward to the process and quite looking</p> <p>2 forward to seeing them and -- but I think that was more</p> <p>3 because I did obviously, at that stage, want justice for</p> <p>4 what had happened to me.</p> <p>5 Q. At paragraph 23, you describe DC Johnson putting you in</p> <p>6 touch with an individual who was able to help you --</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. -- with counselling.</p> <p>9 A. That's right.</p> <p>10 Q. You say you found that very beneficial?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, definitely.</p> <p>12 Q. You also had -- sorry. Before I invite you to</p> <p>13 comment --</p> <p>14 A. Sorry.</p> <p>15 Q. It's all right. You also describe a Victim Support</p> <p>16 worker --</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. -- who was able to help you.</p> <p>19 What was the trial process like? Who was there to</p> <p>20 support you, if anyone?</p> <p>21 A. She put me in touch with Women's Aid at the time, SV2,</p> <p>22 an organisation by the name of SV2, and I was allocated</p> <p>23 a support worker from there, and she basically stayed</p> <p>24 with me all the way through both trials.</p> <p>25 So -- is that what you wanted to know, sorry?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>	<p>1 Q. I just wanted to know what you thought of that support.</p> <p>2 A. Yes, the support network to me was phenomenal. I was</p> <p>3 always -- like I say, I was kept informed of what was</p> <p>4 happening behind the scenes -- do you know what I mean?</p> <p>5 I was invited to meetings where I would meet my</p> <p>6 barrister prior to me giving evidence. I met the whole</p> <p>7 team, even the lady doing all the typing behind the</p> <p>8 scenes and that. So, to me, I felt a part of it,</p> <p>9 and I felt really, really supported. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. You give an account at paragraphs 24 and 25 of your</p> <p>11 second statement of a specific episode in the lead up to</p> <p>12 your giving evidence in the criminal trial. It relates</p> <p>13 to accessing confidential information relating to you.</p> <p>14 Can you tell the panel what happened?</p> <p>15 A. The DC rang me on this particular day and said that --</p> <p>16 I can't remember who the lady was, but she was somebody</p> <p>17 high in the city council that needed to come out and</p> <p>18 apologise and see me in relation to somebody collecting</p> <p>19 my confidential information. I didn't know what it was,</p> <p>20 but she came anyway and she explained, and I met the</p> <p>21 lady.</p> <p>22 She was in a high authority position in the</p> <p>23 county -- sorry, the city council at the time, and she</p> <p>24 basically explained that somebody, she never mentioned</p> <p>25 the person who it was, I wasn't allowed to know that,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

<p>1 but she did say that somebody had collated my 2 confidential information along with my family's 3 confidential information, and basically tried to use it 4 against me. 5 Q. In fact, paragraph 25, you tell the panel who that 6 person was. 7 A. Yes. It was the wife of Andris Logins. But this never 8 came out until court -- do you know what I mean? -- 9 until we was -- until I think Logins had been sentenced, 10 that it was actually his wife that had collated this 11 information and tried to use it against us. 12 Q. I think it's important for the record that she was 13 subsequently arrested and convicted; is that right? 14 A. Yes, she got a 12-month, I think, conditional discharge 15 or suspended sentence. 16 Q. But you say -- you say at the top of page 5 of your 17 second statement: 18 "For about 18 months I didn't know who had accessed 19 the information ..." 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. "... apart from the initial conversation with the lady 22 from the city council alerting me to the breach. The 23 city council offered no further support and no apology 24 was made." 25 A. That's right. No, there was no apology made. And I do</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 apologise, I thought it was somebody from the county 2 council. But this is what I'm saying. There was no 3 apology made. There was nothing. Absolutely nothing. 4 But I started obviously having sleepless nights over 5 that. But the police, again, was really supportive in 6 that respect, and they basically enabled me to -- 7 I could have either had the option of having a panic 8 button installed, but I just had to ring a certain 9 number and say a certain thing, and police would 10 basically -- the way they described it, would come out 11 on blues straight away. 12 Q. All right. Paragraphs 26 and 27 of your second 13 statement. Can you help the panel understand the impact 14 of the abuse on you as a child? How has that affected 15 your life? 16 A. After leaving the social care, after leaving the care 17 sector, should I say, I basically became really, really 18 disruptive. I turned to drugs -- drink, sorry. 19 I turned to drugs. I turned to prostitution. I had -- 20 because I had really low-paid demeaning jobs, and they 21 only lasted for about one or two weeks because I was 22 always out what I would refer to as partying, I just 23 lived a really dysfunctional life. 24 I was never -- I was never able to identify me as 25 a person. If something minor would happen that somebody</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>
<p>1 could deal with straight away, I couldn't deal with 2 that. It was just -- I wanted to -- when I was trying 3 to make friends or talk to people and try to get them to 4 understand me and, "Oh, I didn't mean to say it like 5 that" -- do you know what I mean? I felt like I just 6 wanted to cut my chest open and just say, "Look, this is 7 what happened to me. I'm sorry for being the person 8 I am today. I'm sorry for, you know, acting the way 9 I do". I couldn't deal with that. So I went to see my 10 doctor and, basically, he prescribed antidepressants, 11 and I started taking these whilst drinking as well. 12 So, yes, my life was just hectic at the time, until 13 I met my -- my then husband and then it all changed. 14 Q. Can I go to paragraph 26 with you? With your 15 permission, can I read the second half of that paragraph 16 out? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. "I have never been able to trust anybody or ask anyone 19 support when I've needed it." 20 Have you got that bit in the statement? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. "I can't handle any form of confrontation. If I know 23 anything is going to become confrontational, I isolate 24 myself. It's made me really overprotective of my 25 children. I'll live with this for the rest of my life.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>	<p>1 The money cannot compensate for the life that I have 2 lived. I'm still quite an angry person inside. I have 3 had to go through life and it has only now been 4 recognised." 5 Paragraph 29, please. Unless there's anything you 6 want to add to that? 7 A. No. No. I don't think so. 8 Q. As I think you know, N1, the panel are in a position to 9 make recommendations and I think at pages 6 and 7 of 10 your second statement you set out a series of 11 recommendations that you would like them to consider. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. But I also think that you have set this out in another 14 document. It's essentially a shorter form of what 15 you've set out here; is that right? 16 A. Which one is that, sorry, Mr Sadd? 17 Q. In the document that you've got at the back of your 18 file? 19 A. This one, yes. 20 Q. Would you like to read from that? Would that help you? 21 Or would you like me to read from it? 22 A. Could you read from it, please? 23 Q. Yes. Would you like to use that one or the one that's 24 in the statement? 25 A. This one.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

<p>1 Q. May I come and get it? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Stop me if I get anything wrong, or you want to add to 4 it: 5 "The importance of being believed. 6 "The nature of the abuse means that it's a sensitive 7 topic to be discussed. The main issues that I'd already 8 disclosed to my mother, that I'd been abused, but I was 9 not believed. I went through life thinking that no one 10 would believe me. If Nottingham Police hadn't contacted 11 me, I would have taken the details of the abuse to the 12 grave. I want to stress that I felt let down by the 13 system. By that, I mean the local authority bodies who 14 were responsible for me as a looked-after child. I knew 15 that I had been let down by care providers and I had no 16 one else to talk to about the abuse. 17 "There is a lack of trust between children in local 18 authority care and their care providers. In the course 19 of my work I have met various young people who have not 20 reported incidents of abuse because they thought they 21 wouldn't be believed. 22 "The first time I was believed about the abuse is 23 when the police came to talk to me. This started the 24 criminal process which led to AL being convicted." 25 That's Andris Logins being convicted:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 "Throughout the entire process, I felt like I was 2 believed by the police, Women's Aid, my solicitors and 3 my barristers, which made the process a lot easier." 4 You say: 5 "All, if not most, staff members at Beechwood knew 6 about the abuse but failed to prevent or report it. The 7 Beechwood staff had no care attitude, none of them cared 8 about us, and simply saw us as children with challenging 9 behaviours. It was just a job to them and they didn't 10 take their roles seriously. 11 "I do not hold the current members of staff working 12 for the local authority accountable for the abuse that 13 I suffered in local authority care because the current 14 members of staff are different to those who worked at 15 the local authority when I lived at Beechwood. 16 "Public apologies are of little comfort to victims. 17 The local authority should provide free counselling to 18 victims of historical abuse. I want to thank Nottingham 19 Police for approaching me in 2015 and for their support 20 throughout the police investigation and trial process. 21 I would also like to thank the charity SV2, who support 22 victims of sexual violence, as they supported me all the 23 way through the criminal process. I would like to thank 24 my legal team." 25 You say there:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>
<p>1 "I want the inquiry to know that I have now got my 2 justice and want to move on with my life. However, if 3 telling my story can help make positive changes to the 4 care system that will prevent other children from 5 experiencing the same kind of treatment that I did, I'm 6 happy to repeat my story as many times as is needed. 7 "I have found that the most difficult aspect of 8 gaining justice for the abuse was completing the 9 Criminal Injuries Compensation Appeal claim because it 10 was a constant battle to prove that I was telling the 11 truth. It was also an awkward procedure to complete. 12 The only way I managed to complete the form was with the 13 help of DC Johnson of Nottingham Police." 14 A. And SV2, yes. 15 Q. "The one negative comment I have to say about the police 16 is that they should have made me aware, before the end 17 of the trial, that there would be an opportunity to 18 apply to the CICA ..." 19 That's the Criminal Injuries Compensation: 20 "... and to pursue a civil claim, so that 21 I understood all of the ways in which I could get 22 justice for what happened to me. 23 "When I left Wollaton House at age 16, I was offered 24 no aftercare or support by the local authority. Social 25 Services put me in a bedsit in West Bridgford,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>	<p>1 Nottingham" -- 2 A. That's right. 3 Q. -- "as soon as they could, because they needed the bed 4 for another young person at Wollaton. I was taken to 5 visit the bedsit once. I was pushed into agreeing to 6 stay at the bedsit, although it was dingy, cold and 7 damp. No checks were done on the local area and there 8 was no resources available to support me in the local 9 community. I did not receive any support from the local 10 authority once I moved in." 11 The panel have, at letters A to J of your second 12 statement, the recommendations that you made. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add? 15 A. It's just crucial -- I would like to add, obviously, 16 it's very crucial for future survivors. I have sat with 17 other core participants and they've not even got 18 justice. They have not even been able to have justice 19 or, you know -- and I think it's crucial to these people 20 that they get the support needed. I don't think there 21 should be a barrier to any funding issues in relation to 22 that. I believe that these people deserve -- deserve 23 it. And I don't think that they should have to go 24 through a hell of a long process where you have to first 25 initially approach your doctor, where you have to be on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 a waiting list that could take between 3 to 18 months to 2 be offered any form of counselling. 3 And I just -- I think it's crucial to future 4 survivors that this -- yes, is available to them without 5 the stress. Yes. 6 Q. I'm asked to -- you mentioned in the list that I was 7 reading out for you that you were happy to -- you would 8 be happy to talk about your account as many times as is 9 necessary? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. I think it's right that in your statement, your second 12 statement, you talk about the fact that you've attended 13 conferences where you've spoken already about -- 14 A. I have, yes. I have given conferences for Women's Aid, 15 for SV2, where I met yourselves at the last conference, 16 and it was basically a struggle to attain or funding. 17 This is why I attended these conferences, to give my 18 story to help them to get funding in place. And why -- 19 why do they have to do that when there is so many people 20 out there that need this support? But they have to go 21 out there and they have to beg, plead -- beg, steal and 22 borrow to try and get this funding in place. 23 MR SADD: N1, you will be pleased to know that I have 24 finished and I'm not going to ask you any more 25 questions. Thank you so much for your patience and your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 time. It may be that the panel have questions for you. 2 So if you just wait there. 3 A. Yes. 4 THE CHAIR: We have no questions for you. But I would like 5 to thank you very much for everything you have said this 6 morning and your courage in coming forward to the 7 inquiry to give evidence. We are very grateful for it. 8 MR SADD: Chair, this might be an appropriate moment to have 9 the mid-morning break. We're a little ahead of time, 10 but that is fine. 11 THE CHAIR: We will return at 11.35. 12 (11.21 am) 13 (A short break) 14 (11.44 am) 15 MR SADD: Chair, before we start, I would like, if I may, to 16 remind all those listening and attending here that, 17 yesterday, reference was made to anonymity of the 18 witnesses and all the witnesses this week are anonymous. 19 It is central and crucial to the process that that 20 anonymity is safeguarded and remains with each and every 21 individual who is coming to give evidence here. 22 Chair, we're going to hear now from L43. 23 WITNESS NO-A103 (affirmed) 24 Examination by MR SADD 25 MR SADD: Good morning, L43. Sorry that I have to call you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>
<p>1 by L43, but I think you understand the reasons why? 2 A. I do, yes. 3 Q. We're going to go through a statement that you provided 4 to the inquiry. The panel have a copy of that statement 5 and there's a copy of the statement in front of you. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Have you read the statement recently? 8 A. Yes, just in the room before we come in. 9 Q. Are there any corrections that you want to make to it? 10 A. No, everything is fine. 11 Q. In the course of that statement -- and you've also 12 provided some exhibits, I should say. The documents at 13 the back are called exhibits. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You will see that various passages have been blocked out 16 and words put over those. The reason for that -- I know 17 it's probably been explained to you, but just to remind 18 you again -- is to preserve details that may identify 19 you and that's why it's very important. 20 If at any stage inadvertently -- and it's so easy 21 that it can happen -- you mention a name, it may be that 22 you suddenly hear me interrupt you and I say, "Cut the 23 feed". 24 That's not anything that you've done wrong. It's 25 simply that we need to ensure that you remain anonymous,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>	<p>1 and therefore various measures need to be taken. 2 I hope that doesn't happen, but it may do; all 3 right? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Please take your time in the account that you're about 6 to give us, and know to ask if you want a break at any 7 stage. Know also to ask me to repeat a question or to 8 clarify it if it's something that I put that doesn't 9 make sense. So can you ask me that again? 10 A. I will do, yes. 11 Q. It's very important that you know that this isn't a test 12 of memory. So it's your account that matters, and what 13 happened to you is what the panel want to hear. I'm 14 going to help you through that process. 15 If at any stage we get to passages in your statement 16 that you suddenly feel are too difficult for you to say, 17 just say to me, "Could you read it out?", and I'll give 18 you that option when we come to those. 19 Can we then go, please, to paragraphs 2 to 7 of your 20 statement. I think, paragraph 1, we learn that you were 21 born in 1991. That's the first line of paragraph 1. 22 A. Number 1 ... 23 Q. So go back to the very beginning of the tab. That's 24 right. Tab 1. Then there's your statement there in 25 front of you. I can see you have got it.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 So I was asking you about, or telling you about, 2 what you tell the panel. Born in 1991, in Nottingham. 3 Do you have that? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Are you happy for me to summarise events before the age 6 of 11 -- 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. -- that you set out here; is that all right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So you tell the panel you started living with your mum 11 and, in 1993, you went to live with your paternal 12 grandparents. We go over the page and from the Social 13 Service records that you have had access to, they 14 identify at the time at a young age that there were 15 concerns about your welfare whilst you were being raised 16 living with them. 17 There was then a report of abuse that you had 18 suffered and you say at paragraph 4: 19 "The reality is, though, I was abused by both." 20 And you describe the individuals as evil and cruel 21 people. 22 Then paragraph 5: 23 "I was eventually moved from the home of my paternal 24 grandparents due to a number of concerns raised in 25 1995."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 You think you should have been removed much earlier. 2 You were placed in foster care. That was temporary. 3 You then went back to live with your mother. And you 4 say this: 5 "By this point in time, 1995, my mum had been 6 involved in a long battle to have me reunited into her 7 care." 8 In 1995, you would have been about 4 years old. You 9 say at paragraph 6: 10 "At first, living with my mum again was all right." 11 You talk about where it was you lived in Nottingham. 12 Then paragraph 7: 13 "I remained with my mum until I was around 11 years 14 old, when I was taken into care on a voluntary basis. 15 "The first home I went to was called 16 Ranskill Gardens." 17 Then you were in foster care, and that broke down in 18 2002, and then you were placed at Beechwood. Have I got 19 that more or less right? 20 A. (Witness nods). 21 Q. So we come to -- yes, I'm properly reminded that where 22 it says at paragraph 4, where there's reference there to 23 "abused by both", that's physical abuse; is that right? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Thank you. Thank you very much.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>
<p>1 Now I'm going to stop talking. It's going to be 2 your chance to talk. 3 We'd got to the point where you find yourself being 4 placed at Beechwood in 2002, and you would have been 11. 5 Tell us what your first memories of Beechwood are. 6 You set those out at paragraph 8, but tell the panel. 7 A. My first memories, I mean, when I first went there, the 8 first day was -- it was okay. It was happy days, the 9 first day. It's as it started to go on, I suppose, and 10 you start to see things what's going on around you, and 11 it starts to become reality of what's happening, 12 I suppose. 13 It was just a horrible place to be in. I never 14 wanted to stay there. I was always finding ways to run 15 off because I didn't want to be there, and I used to get 16 terrorised by the older kids because I was quite little, 17 and it happened daily, all the time. And then -- like 18 I say, I just used to run off, try not to be there, 19 every means necessary. I have even been brought back by 20 the police. I've told the police, when I was in there, 21 not to take me back, "Why not?"; just take me back 22 there. I was in tears, holding on to them, "Please 23 don't take me", and they still used to take me out of 24 the car, hand me -- hand me over to the staff. And they 25 just -- they'd do to me what I had just told the police</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>	<p>1 they're doing to me. But it's like it was all all 2 right. It was all natural, you know: hand him over, see 3 you later. 4 It was just going back to there where I didn't want 5 to be. 6 Q. Are you happy to go on? Can I ask you a question? 7 A. Yes. I'm fine, yes. 8 Q. How would the other residents treat you? 9 A. Well, I don't want to -- like crap, to be honest with 10 you. Like I say, I was -- I was quite little and 11 scrawny, when I moved in there. So most of them was 12 a lot bigger than me. And it was like I was the easy 13 target, you know. But the littlest things I could say 14 could turn into something big and I would be getting 15 a beating for it. 16 Q. Do you have any memory of, when you were there, how many 17 other children were there, how many other young people? 18 A. I think it was full. 19 Q. It was full? 20 A. It was full of children, yes. 21 Q. How many would that be? 22 A. Four or five. Not including myself. I believe. 23 Q. You describe how you were treated by those four or five. 24 Would that have been in the presence of staff or behind 25 closed doors?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

1 **A. It would be both. Sometimes, there was members of staff**
 2 **that would aggravate the situation and make it something**
 3 **it wasn't. So then there would be a big -- big**
 4 **commotion, you know. Like, we're fighting and it didn't**
 5 **need to be that. It's because maybe a member of staff**
 6 **made it sound more -- something that it wasn't, to cause**
 7 **the argument to erupt. Maybe because they wanted**
 8 **something to do with the day. I don't know.**
 9 **But it always seems to me that the case was, if**
 10 **there was an argument, the staff would intervene, it**
 11 **would get worse than what it was in the beginning.**
 12 Q. What was the gender mix of staff? Was it more male than
 13 female or more female than male?
 14 **A. It was more male than female.**
 15 Q. Aside from what you've described, and the importance of
 16 what you said about that, what was Beechwood itself
 17 like? What were the rooms like? Were they in --
 18 **A. Like a prison. Bars on the windows. You didn't really**
 19 **have privacy. I was in a room for a bit with no lock on**
 20 **the door. Hygiene-wise it was not too bad. They had**
 21 **cleaners. It was -- it was like a prison.**
 22 Q. The common areas where you would eat and watch TV, what
 23 were those like?
 24 **A. Beat down. Maybe just a couple of old sofas and a TV**
 25 **and then there was a room where we used to go and play**

Page 61

1 Q. Can we then go, please, to paragraph 9. It's page 3.
 2 At paragraph 9 you say:
 3 "There was physical abuse at Beechwood from staff."
 4 What did that take the form of? How were you
 5 physically abused by staff?
 6 **A. Slapped around the back of the head a lot. That was**
 7 **very, very common. Not just a little -- it was more**
 8 **like (indicates), making you stumble forward just**
 9 **a little bit. That was daily really. If you'd done**
 10 **something wrong or if you was shouting and being**
 11 **abusive, you walked past certain members of staff, you**
 12 **would get that around the back of your head and told**
 13 **to -- you know, stop what you're doing.**
 14 Q. And you've described that there were male and female
 15 members of staff.
 16 **A. Yes.**
 17 Q. Would it be all members of staff who treated you in that
 18 way or certain individuals?
 19 **A. Yes, it was both. But at the time, I just thought it**
 20 **was because the way -- obviously, it became like that**
 21 **was just how it was, you know, that's how I lived and**
 22 **I was living there and that was just their rules.**
 23 Q. And you say --
 24 **A. It became normal.**
 25 Q. Sorry.

Page 63

1 **snooker but that eventually got took away.**
 2 **The dining room was just like a hall with chairs in**
 3 **it. That was it.**
 4 Q. You've spoken a moment ago about running away --
 5 **A. Yes.**
 6 Q. -- and being brought back by the police. When you got
 7 back to Beechwood would anyone ask you why you'd run
 8 away?
 9 **A. No. The staff would just tell the police that I was**
 10 **troubled, I was always mischievous and I was always up**
 11 **to no good, I was always trying to get out or cause**
 12 **trouble. It wasn't the case. I just wanted to be away**
 13 **from there. I didn't -- when I lived there, I didn't**
 14 **want to be there.**
 15 Q. You say in your statement that you would tell the police
 16 that you were being -- you say this. I should read it
 17 out for you. Paragraph 8, please, page 2:
 18 "I would tell the police that I was being physically
 19 abused but they never listened."
 20 **A. No, they would tell the staff what I told them. The**
 21 **staff, I don't know what the staff would say, but in the**
 22 **end, I was always brought back in, either -- if I didn't**
 23 **come in quietly, I was dragged in and sat on. The**
 24 **police would go. I would be sat on until I'd calmed**
 25 **down, and left in my room or whatever.**

Page 62

1 **A. It's all right. It just became normal, with the**
 2 **restraints and things they used to do. It just became**
 3 **like that, you know, I live there, I've got to put up**
 4 **with that sort of thing.**
 5 Q. We've mentioned earlier that the physical abuse that
 6 you'd had before coming into care, how did the two
 7 compare? An unhappy comparison, but are you able to
 8 help?
 9 **A. It's just both the same really. Being passed to people**
 10 **who I'm supposed to trust, and then what -- it just**
 11 **wasn't that, was it? I just feel like everywhere**
 12 **I went, I was just a piece of furniture, or just**
 13 **a piece -- just an item. Not valued nor nothing.**
 14 Q. Are you all right for me to go on?
 15 **A. Yes.**
 16 Q. Paragraph 10, please. You say:
 17 "The majority of the residents at Beechwood were
 18 taking drugs. It was very common to see children high
 19 and in possession of drugs."
 20 What sort of drugs were --
 21 **A. Mostly cannabis.**
 22 Q. You go on to say:
 23 "Drugs were easy to get in Beechwood and the staff
 24 knew about it but didn't care."
 25 **A. No, I think I believe, once everyone was high, it was**

Page 64

<p>1 more relaxed for them. They didn't have to put up with 2 the people running around, you know, they're stoned, 3 leave them to it, sort of thing. 4 Because growing up -- obviously, I went into another 5 children's home, and it was just the same sort of 6 environment around drugs there. The same. 7 Q. In the same paragraph you go on to say: 8 "Sexual activity between the children was also very 9 common. I witnessed ..." 10 A. It was pretty much daily, yes. 11 Q. How would that be responded to by staff? 12 A. Like it wasn't happening. No matter what you say, it 13 was just like -- it just seemed like it was -- you'd say 14 it and that was it. You'd just said it. Nothing 15 happened from it. It was the fact of you'd said it, 16 that was it. I have said I have just walked into there 17 and they are doing that, and nothing. 18 Q. You explained and told the panel, at the beginning of 19 your evidence of being at Beechwood, that you were 20 mistreated by the other residents there? 21 A. Yes. Quite a lot. 22 Q. That mistreatment took the form of -- we're going to 23 come on to your actual abuse, but the -- 24 A. Physical and mental abuse. There was just ... 25 Q. You say there at the end of paragraph 10:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 "Bullying and violence between the children was also 2 very common." 3 So what do you want the panel -- it may be very 4 obvious to you. What do you want the panel to 5 understand by that? Was there bullying and violence 6 between the children or just towards you? 7 A. It was between the children and the staff. It was -- it 8 was just normal, like I said before. It didn't seem 9 anything out of place. It was that regular. And it was 10 every day. Every single day something was happening or 11 something was kicking off. There's not a day that was 12 just -- that I can recall myself that was a normal day. 13 Apart from the first day I went in there, but I was just 14 getting to grips with things. I didn't really know too 15 much. But yes, every day. 16 Q. Throughout this time, were you going home at weekends or 17 were you seeing your mother? 18 A. I can't remember. I don't think I was. I was having 19 phone contact with my mum, I believe. That's it. 20 Q. Equally, before going into Beechwood, did you have 21 a social worker? 22 A. Yes. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. Was that a man or a woman? 24 A. I'm not sure. 25 Q. It doesn't matter.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>
<p>1 A. I had around two at the time. It was a man and a woman. 2 Q. The reason I asked you whether it was, I was going to 3 say, did he or she come and visit you? Did either of 4 them come and visit you while you were at Beechwood? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Not that you remember? 7 A. Not that I remember. 8 Q. All right. We're now going to come on to your account, 9 L43, of the sexual abuse that you endured. This you set 10 out at paragraphs 12 and 13. Are you happy to give that 11 account or would you rather that I -- 12 A. Would you be able to do it, please? 13 Q. I'll do it, and then, having done it, I'll ask you if 14 I have said it correctly and if there's anything you 15 want to add. Are you sure you're happy with that? 16 A. Yes, fine. 17 Q. I'm going to look at paragraph 12: 18 "At Beechwood, I was sexually abused by another 19 resident who was born in 1990, so he was around one year 20 older than myself, but he was bigger and physically 21 stronger than me. 22 "The sexual abuse happened on two occasions. On the 23 first occasion, I was watching a DVD in this child's 24 room and he got on top of me and tried to anally rape 25 me. I found this painful. There was then another</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>	<p>1 occasion when he encouraged me into his room. He asked 2 me if I had ever had sex with a man and he pulled my 3 trousers down and touched me." 4 Are you all right for me to go on? 5 A. (Witness nods). 6 Q. "After this occasion, I ran downstairs and disclosed 7 what had happened to staff members. I told them what 8 had happened because I was scared and I wanted it stop 9 it happening. This was on 24 July 2002." 10 That's the account in paragraph 12. Is there 11 anything you want me to add to that account? 12 A. No, thank you. 13 Q. Are you all right that I go on? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. In paragraph 13, you set out what's in your records. 16 Shall we look at that together? Are you happy to go to 17 that together? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You've provided for the panel -- chair, there are 20 extracts from the records at the back of L43's 21 statement. 22 You say you reported both incidents of abuse, but 23 you note that the logs in your Social Service records 24 only record the second incident. 25 Can you take us through the process? So you've run</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

<p>1 downstairs?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. To whom do you go to first?</p> <p>4 A. I can't remember the name. I can't.</p> <p>5 Q. Don't worry.</p> <p>6 A. But I know I went to a member of staff. They took me in</p> <p>7 the office. They asked me what -- obviously, I told</p> <p>8 them what had happened.</p> <p>9 Q. And did you -- sorry for interrupting you. We are going</p> <p>10 to come back to it. You told them what happened.</p> <p>11 Did you choose a particular member of staff or was</p> <p>12 it --</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. It was just the person who was there?</p> <p>15 A. The nearest person.</p> <p>16 Q. Forgive me, I interrupted you. They took you to an</p> <p>17 office; is that right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, it was just a normal office, and then sat me in the</p> <p>19 back room and I was there for a long, long time on my</p> <p>20 own, and then, to be honest with you, I can't remember</p> <p>21 after that, I think we spoke -- we spoke about it, and</p> <p>22 it just all happened and then it's like -- I don't know</p> <p>23 how to explain it. It's like it never happened even</p> <p>24 though it did happen after I -- I just sat there and</p> <p>25 told them what happened. As soon as I'd sat there and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 told them what had happened, it's like I never told</p> <p>2 them. It's like I was talking to a brick wall.</p> <p>3 Q. Can you remember how easy or difficult it was to be able</p> <p>4 to tell the member of staff what had happened?</p> <p>5 A. No, it was quite embarrassing because, as I went down</p> <p>6 the stairs, there was other kids there, and I didn't</p> <p>7 want to just go (indicates), but I had to. It's the</p> <p>8 only way I could do it. And it's like I just said it</p> <p>9 and come out with it.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you find yourself saying it in the hearing of other</p> <p>11 kids?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. I did, yes. The worst thing I ever did.</p> <p>13 Q. How did they respond to that?</p> <p>14 A. Laughing at me. Calling me gay and everything. It was</p> <p>15 horrible.</p> <p>16 Q. Are you all right for me to go on?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. We go, please, to page 4, paragraph 14, please, at the</p> <p>19 top of the page there:</p> <p>20 "The police were notified along with the oncall</p> <p>21 manager."</p> <p>22 To help you, if you want to -- do you want to go</p> <p>23 back to your statement or do you want to --</p> <p>24 A. No, it's all right.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. Did the police arrive that evening?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>
<p>1 A. I believe so.</p> <p>2 Q. There was the oncall manager. So the police arrived.</p> <p>3 Was the oncall manager on site or did that person</p> <p>4 arrive --</p> <p>5 A. I don't even know the oncall manager. I can't even</p> <p>6 recall seeing him.</p> <p>7 Q. When the police arrived, what did they do?</p> <p>8 A. I think they just took the person in question and my</p> <p>9 clothes.</p> <p>10 Q. Your clothes?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. And that was it.</p> <p>12 Q. Did anyone from the police, as far as you can remember,</p> <p>13 speak to you?</p> <p>14 A. No. Not that I can remember. It was quite a while</p> <p>15 after, I was in court for something totally different,</p> <p>16 and they took me to a -- I can't remember, but vaguely,</p> <p>17 took me to a police station and then asked me if</p> <p>18 I wanted to talk about it. But at the time, you know,</p> <p>19 I was young and I remember a certain individual, which</p> <p>20 is another member of staff, saying, if I wanted to take</p> <p>21 this any further, they're probably going to move me out</p> <p>22 of town, and obviously I didn't want to -- I was already</p> <p>23 hurt, you know. I already wanted my mum. I didn't want</p> <p>24 to go no further than I already was. I was already far</p> <p>25 away from my mum as it was; do you know what I mean?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>	<p>1 And that's all they kept saying, if I do end up doing</p> <p>2 it, then -- in the end, you know, I didn't press charges</p> <p>3 and they still moved me anyway. So ...</p> <p>4 Q. Paragraph 15, you say this:</p> <p>5 "After I had made the disclosures about the child,</p> <p>6 he remained at Beechwood."</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. You have told the inquiry that there were four or five</p> <p>9 other children at Beechwood when you were placed there.</p> <p>10 Obviously that included the child?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Living at Beechwood, how close were you all physically</p> <p>13 in proximity to one another?</p> <p>14 A. How close?</p> <p>15 Q. Yes, in terms of, would you have meals together?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. We would have meals together. Yes. I was</p> <p>17 basically in the next room to my abuser. Nothing.</p> <p>18 Nothing changed.</p> <p>19 Q. You say at paragraph 15 again:</p> <p>20 "I was scared that he ..."</p> <p>21 That is the other child:</p> <p>22 "... would do something to me after I had reported</p> <p>23 him and was scared that he would come into my room and</p> <p>24 rape me."</p> <p>25 A. Because I didn't have a lock on my door either. So yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 Q. After the incidents that you've described, the two 2 incidents, did you have any other contact with that 3 child? 4 A. After it, yes. I was always -- I think I was always 5 arguing and shouting with him and things that anyone'd 6 do -- would do in that situation. I was letting -- 7 I was letting him know that he shouldn't be here, you 8 know, it was destroying me. I didn't even want to be 9 there as it was. And then to know that I have still got 10 to go back every night. Anything could have happened. 11 Anything. And that's what I was always thinking about. 12 And I started wetting the bed when, obviously, it 13 had happened, and it's like I come home one day and my 14 door was wide open. Everyone could see -- it was so 15 embarrassing. I felt -- oh, man. It wasn't the right 16 way to go about it. And then, from then, I just felt it 17 was like doomsday every single day. People talking 18 about me, laughing about me. Now they know that I wet 19 the bed. Laughing with each other. I'm apparently gay. 20 It was hard, man, it was. 21 Q. L43, up until that time that you describe -- you have 22 just described it now -- it's in your statement at 23 paragraph 15, of wetting the bed, had you been a regular 24 bed wetter? 25 A. No. I think I started doing it after it -- after it had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 happened. 2 Q. I'm now going to ask for a document to be put up on 3 screen, and it will come up on screen in front of you. 4 This is, please, NCC003799, and it's page 2. Thank you. 5 This is an account of a strategy meeting. Are you 6 happy if I read it out and then you comment on it? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Is that all right? Does that process suit you? 9 A. (Witness nods). 10 Q. "This meeting was convened as a result of an indecent 11 assault on [you] by [the child that we've referred to], 12 a fellow resident at Woodborough Road." 13 Just pausing there, I know I have referred to it as 14 Beechwood, but Woodborough Road and Beechwood are the 15 same place? 16 A. I know, yes. 17 Q. "He [that is you] was allegedly touched in his genital 18 area and prevented from leaving his room. Although the 19 boys are of similar age ..." 20 Sorry, I'll read "NO-A103", which is the reference: 21 "... is substantially smaller in stature and less 22 mature. [NO-A103] is regularly targeted by other 23 residents as a result of his provocative behaviour. He 24 was very distressed as a result of this incident and 25 this has been subsequently reflected in more extreme</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>
<p>1 forms of behaviour. The child has given his version of 2 events to other residents which has heightened the level 3 of bullying and intimidation that [you] were exposed to 4 because the other residents are supporting the 5 perpetrator. 6 "[NO-A103's] background and behavioural difficulties 7 make him a management problem for the unit and ensuring 8 his protection very difficult." 9 Is there any comment you would like to make about 10 that document? 11 A. No. 12 Q. I'm being asked to give a date for when that document 13 was generated. I haven't got a date because it isn't on 14 the document. 15 Forgive me. I'm sorry, L43. It's my mistake, and 16 I'm being helped by my colleagues here. That document 17 was generated 26 July 2002. So very shortly after the 18 incident that you've described and for which you've 19 provided the dates, so the day after. 20 Paragraph 16, please, of your statement. At 21 paragraph 16 you refer to your notes that you've seen, 22 and your paragraph reads as follows: 23 "Despite it being recorded that I was to be video 24 interviewed the following day, I was taken to 25 West Bridgford Police Station on 6 August ..."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>	<p>1 So you've described when the incident occurred, on 2 25 July. We've seen the note on 26 July. And it's on 3 6 August that you were booked in to give a video 4 statement. 5 The record in the Social Service records, can I read 6 that out? 7 A. Yes, you can. 8 Q. "[NO-A103] went to West Bridgford Police Station for 9 a video interview. However, [NO-A103] decided not to do 10 the interview and he said that he does not want the 11 police to proceed any further as the other young person 12 involved has now been moved to another unit." 13 Then you say this, and I'm going to ask you to 14 explain: 15 "I would like to explain why I did not provide the 16 video evidence." 17 Can you tell the panel why you didn't do so? 18 A. Like I said, when I was living in Woodborough Road, 19 there was a certain member of staff that I have spoke 20 about in the actual statement. He kept saying if 21 I do -- if I was to press charges, I'm going to be moved 22 far away. So I like I said, I didn't -- I was already 23 far away from my mum as it was. I just wanted to be 24 closer. 25 After it all happened, I still got moved away</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 anyway. So I did -- I basically said no when I should 2 have said yes. So I got moved in the end anyway. So my 3 saying no, didn't do me any favours. It just got what 4 they wanted in the end, and that was me moved far away. 5 Q. When that member of staff said that to you, how did you 6 respond? 7 A. To be honest with you, I can't really remember. I just 8 remember thinking that I'm not going to press charges 9 because I don't want to -- you know, I don't want to be 10 far away, and it turns on out that, no matter what, 11 I was going far away anyway. 12 Q. Given that response, given what you've described as the 13 delays in dealing with you, you waiting in the room on 14 your own, as you've described it, how did that make you 15 feel? 16 A. Very -- very let down, unsafe. I didn't know -- 17 I didn't know how to feel. I was confused. I mean, 18 they was in charge of the people that I was supposed to 19 take care of me, and I felt like that's not what they 20 was doing. I felt very let down. Very, very unsafe. 21 That's why I kept -- any means necessary, I was 22 absconding and, even if I had to be sleeping outside, 23 you know, anything was better than there. 24 So it was terrible. Terrible times. 25 Q. At paragraph 19, I just want to reassure you about one</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 issue. Paragraph 19, you describe another resident 2 taking her own life while you were there. You say you 3 remember her being bullied at the home. 4 A. Quite a lot. 5 Q. The inquiry is going to look over the next two weeks 6 into the response to what happened and to that young 7 person's death. So if it's all right by you, I'm going 8 to move on from that, but it's not something that we're 9 going to avoid. 10 Paragraphs 20 to 21, there you talk about being 11 moved to another home and you say it was a totally 12 different environment. You say this: 13 "This is how care should have been given." 14 Can you tell the panel how that home was run and why 15 it was so different? 16 A. It was -- it was so relaxed. We -- it wasn't like 17 Beechwood. We had -- the kitchen was open. You never 18 had to go and ask someone for something to eat and be 19 told no, because of this, or no because of that. 20 Basically, you was living in a house. It was a normal 21 house. You could get a bath, go into the kitchen 22 yourself, and the staff setting was different. It was 23 a male and a female member of staff to one young person. 24 So obviously, things like what had happened before, and 25 that, couldn't have happened, you know, because it -- it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>
<p>1 was just amazing. It really was. I couldn't believe 2 that there was places like that after where I come from. 3 Do you know what I mean? It was totally, totally 4 different. I was shocked. It made me realise where 5 I had just been was hell and this place was where I was 6 supposed to be. 7 Q. How were you treated by the staff? 8 A. At the new place? Amazingly. I couldn't ask for 9 a better place. They made me feel welcome, warm. If 10 I had a problem, I could speak to them. I still wet the 11 bed when I was there. They never made me feel like it 12 was a problem, you know, "Get up, let's change your 13 clothes, get it in the washing machine. We will get you 14 a new sheet on and we will run you a bath". That's how 15 it was. I didn't get laughed at. I didn't get -- you 16 know, I never got bullied. No one called me -- it 17 was -- wow, it was totally different. 18 Q. How soon did you know on arriving there that if you had 19 a problem, you could talk to the staff? How was that 20 conveyed to you? 21 A. I observed. After what had happened before, I think 22 I became quite within myself and I just -- I learned -- 23 I learned to observe situations first, and I just -- 24 I just knew. I could just feel, you know, that the 25 environment was totally different.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>	<p>1 It felt warm, you know. It was crazy, it was. Very 2 grateful for the move. 3 Q. Was the home within the city precinct or was it outside 4 Nottinghamshire? 5 A. It was -- 6 Q. Don't name the home. 7 A. It was outside of Nottingham, yes. 8 Q. Thank you. 9 Paragraph 23, you were moved from the place you 10 described to Wollaton House. Can you tell the panel 11 what that experience was like? 12 A. Just like Beechwood, if I'm honest with you. It was 13 pretty much the same environment, very uncomfortable. 14 I mean, I carried on wetting the bed there, and they 15 went a step further than leaving my door open. They 16 actually pulled my mattress outside into the back 17 garden. So when I come home that day, oh my God, there 18 was like -- I recall staying -- I think I told my 19 solicitors this. I remember going into the back -- 20 there was a back door, and there was a certain member of 21 staff which I've mentioned. She bit my hand. Like, 22 literally, she wouldn't let go until I let go of the 23 handle of the door. I mean, I was quite bullied in 24 there very bad. Bullied that bad I never wanted to stay 25 there, and that's what I didn't do. If you was to see</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

<p>1 my records from there, it would tell you I was forever 2 running off. I never wanted to stay there. Just like 3 Beechwood, if I -- I would have rather have stayed 4 outside and froze, which I did many-a-times, just like 5 near -- near the actual children's home itself, not at 6 it, but near it. It was a horrible place. 7 Just like Beechwood, people was having sex left, 8 right and centre. You know, it was just like, "What's 9 going on? Are you blind?" It was just -- yes. It 10 wasn't as vile as Beechwood, but it was -- it was up 11 there on -- on the same level as Beechwood. 12 Q. Are you all right for me to go on? 13 A. Yes. I'm fine. 14 Q. We go to page 6 of your statement, paragraph 24. In 15 that paragraph, you describe what happened to you from 16 the age of 15. You find yourself in a young offenders' 17 institution? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When you were released, you were placed in local 20 authority independent living. What was that like? 21 A. That was brilliant. No complaints whatsoever. They 22 made me feel grown-up, you know. I wasn't that horrible 23 child like I was before in the other places. And it was 24 just -- I felt wanted there, you know. It was just the 25 same way as the good place I explained to you before.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 I felt that's how it should have been run. Because 2 when -- when I was in care, I was a lot more grown-up 3 for my age. You know. So I felt like I should have 4 been -- I was tret more like a child then. And then, 5 when I moved into this place, I felt like I was a person 6 again. I wasn't just a number or someone they was 7 looking after, to get them in, get them out the door, 8 sort of thing. 9 Q. With that independent living, was there support staff 10 from the local authority? 11 A. Support staff? In what way do you mean by that? 12 Q. Would people come and visit you to see that you were all 13 right? How did it work? 14 A. No, it was -- you got your allowance. You did your own 15 shopping. It was just basically until your flat was 16 ready, so you could move out into a council property. 17 I felt no need to have much contact with the staff then, 18 because I felt like I was -- I'd already learned how to 19 live how on my own. I had already learned how to 20 survive on my own from the other children's homes. So 21 when I went into there, I just had a bit more freedom. 22 Q. Then going back to the same paragraph, if that's all 23 right, you say that you continued to get into trouble 24 and then, within the last two years, you've -- you say: 25 "I have found some stability in my life."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>
<p>1 How has that come about? 2 A. My mum. My mum has been homeless for years. Years and 3 years and years. She finally got somewhere to -- 4 I finally got a grand and I was always all over the 5 place. I was here, there and everywhere. Obviously, 6 it's the same with my mum, but it's expected, you know. 7 She was -- she was in a similar situation to me, in the 8 same place, and it happened to her. So, you know, her 9 life spiralled out of control. So I'm not surprised she 10 was in them positions growing up, which I was myself. 11 It's just like, as soon as she got somewhere to live 12 and got the help she deserved off the right people, it 13 all -- I haven't been arrested since. My record, every 14 single year, I have been in and out, in and out of 15 prison. Since the day my mum got that place, you know, 16 she give me a grand, I have not committed an offence 17 since, you know, I have been out of trouble, clean. 18 I've got nothing hanging over me, no charges, and that 19 will be continuous now. 20 And all it was, was that little bit of my mum 21 finding somewhere to live, and that was it, wasn't it? 22 Q. Are you happy for me to read a passage from that 23 paragraph? 24 A. Yes, of course. 25 Q. "My mum had gained some stability for herself and this</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>	<p>1 helped me settle. I rekindled a relationship with 2 a girl I had known for many years and this also helped 3 me settle down. I am now the father of two children and 4 my children are my life. I am determined to ensure that 5 they do not have the kind of upbringing I endured. 6 I keep myself out of trouble now so that I can always 7 look after them. It would break my heart if they were 8 to end up in care." 9 What has been the impact on you, L43, of your 10 experience at Beechwood? 11 A. It's everlasting. I've got bad trust issues. 12 I can't -- I can't sit and speak to people. I struggle 13 to open up. I mean, I can't -- most people, you know, 14 when they're upset and down, they can go and speak to 15 their mum about it. But because my mum has been in 16 a similar situation, I don't like to upset her, so 17 I have always had to try to carry it myself to deal with 18 it because I don't want my mum to get upset, and it's 19 been hard, man. I feel like I'm always fighting 20 a battle, always got problems, or there's always 21 something wrong with me. I can never settle or be 22 comfortable. It always feels like it's one thing after 23 another. I'm always at the doctors with some problem. 24 My mental health is not very well. My physical. 25 There's always something. I have never -- for a very</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

1 **long time, years, I have never -- I don't know, felt**
 2 **normal.**
 3 Q. Have you been able to have any therapy or counselling?
 4 **A. I've tried. I have tried, but you don't want to go and**
 5 **keep telling people your life story. You don't want to**
 6 **keep reliving it. You just -- you know, I have tried**
 7 **to, like, go to the doctors and explain to her. I will**
 8 **go to her and I'll explain to her what's happened, and**
 9 **I'll go in the next time, thinking I'm going to see the**
 10 **same person, and it's a different person I have never**
 11 **met. I'm back at square one, telling them all over**
 12 **again what's happened.**
 13 **For a person, you know, if you have been through it**
 14 **and you've experienced it, you don't want to keep**
 15 **reliving that. You just want to get in there, get it**
 16 **out, you know, and then explore what options to help**
 17 **you, not keep making you relive it because there's not**
 18 **enough doctors or something like that, you know. It's**
 19 **not very nice.**
 20 Q. Where are you at, at the moment, with what's going on in
 21 your head?
 22 **A. I'm pretty -- pretty okay. I'm on tablets and that,**
 23 **that quite help me along the way. So I'm all right.**
 24 **I believe.**
 25 Q. But what I understand you to be saying is, if you had

Page 85

1 **to press charges. Sorry, there's nothing we can do to**
 2 **help you". That was it. "The interview, it's got**
 3 **nothing to do with your comprehension claim". That was**
 4 **the exact answer. Basically, I felt like she said,**
 5 **"P off, don't ring me back". That's what I got from the**
 6 **conversation.**
 7 Q. You say this at paragraph 26 -- are you all right that
 8 I read one of the sentences there:
 9 "After the way I felt treated by them ..."
 10 By "them", you mean the police?
 11 **A. Yes.**
 12 Q. "... I was not prepared to give them any further
 13 information."
 14 **A. That's correct.**
 15 Q. You go on to say:
 16 "I didn't think that there was any point."
 17 Is that how you feel today?
 18 **A. Yes.**
 19 Q. Your statement also addresses bringing a civil claim for
 20 compensation against the councils. You say that you've
 21 had an offer made. And you say you find it insulting?
 22 **A. Very.**
 23 Q. Why is that? Why do you find it insulting? Don't tell
 24 us what the offer is, but just say why it makes you feel
 25 that way.

Page 87

1 continuity of therapy, so the same person, the
 2 regularity, you think that would help?
 3 **A. Very much. I have never, ever, ever sat and spoke to**
 4 **anybody about it. I'd like to speak to my mum about it,**
 5 **but, you know, that one has gone now, I wouldn't want to**
 6 **put that on her like that. I have never -- I've never**
 7 **opened up and got it out. I have always kept it inside.**
 8 **I mean, I'm a boy, I'm a young 'un, I'm a young boy, you**
 9 **know. I've never wanted it to be like that, you know,**
 10 **and people -- I have always had a bad boy bravado, to**
 11 **try to keep up to, but not anymore.**
 12 Q. Can I come back to your contact with the police about
 13 what happened to you? This you deal with at
 14 paragraphs 25 to 26 of your statement. You say at the
 15 top of paragraph 25:
 16 "I contacted the police recently to re-open the
 17 criminal complaints I made against the child."
 18 You say that you weren't happy with the outcome.
 19 What was the outcome of that contact?
 20 **A. To be honest with you, I felt like, whatever she said,**
 21 **she just wanted me to F off. It was just -- she rang**
 22 **back, "You made a complaint in 2002. You done a video",**
 23 **which I never did. She told me I did the video**
 24 **interview, which turns out I never did the video**
 25 **interview. She said, "You did it then. You didn't want**

Page 86

1 **A. Because everything that I've went through, it's like**
 2 **offering me a GBP10 note and telling me to go home and**
 3 **shut up. That's what it is. It's disgusting. Not**
 4 **only -- it's not just like, you know, people don't --**
 5 **it's not just, being young, I've got to grow up with it**
 6 **now, I've got to live with it forever, and you can't**
 7 **erase a memory, because I have tried for so long. The**
 8 **memories are going to stick with me until I die, and**
 9 **that's it.**
 10 Q. Can we then go to paragraph 34, please, where you say in
 11 the first line:
 12 "I want to be involved in the inquiry and I am glad
 13 that I have been selected to give oral evidence at the
 14 public hearings because I want things to change."
 15 How would you want things to change?
 16 **A. There's a lot -- a lot that needs to change. I believe**
 17 **that all -- I believe me personally, and my experience**
 18 **of being in there, I believe you should have a male and**
 19 **female member of staff to each individual at a kids'**
 20 **home. Because that will probably be a big factor in**
 21 **stopping this happening. It will.**
 22 **They need to have a certain department within Social**
 23 **Services that is just dedicated to dealing with these**
 24 **situations. And that's it. People need to be guided in**
 25 **the right places, and need to be took serious, not like**

Page 88

1 the phone call, how I was made to feel from the officer
 2 that I spoke to. She made me feel, like, embarrassed,
 3 type of thing. I'd just rang her, I'd just told her
 4 what was going on, and she, like, basically told me, "It
 5 don't matter that you're ringing us anyway", sort of
 6 thing. So yes. It needs to change.

7 Q. What other issues would you like the panel to be
 8 thinking of when they're making -- they are in
 9 a position to make recommendations. Here you are giving
 10 your evidence. Here is your opportunity to let them
 11 know what other things you might want them to think
 12 about. Does anything occur to you?

13 **A. It all needs changing. There's not just little bits of
 14 it. It's all got to be looked at. You need to go deep
 15 into it. I mean, who -- who lets an 11-year-old make
 16 his mind up about such a serious thing? Who lets him
 17 go, you know, "It's okay, he's 11. He doesn't want to
 18 press charges. Okay". If I was at home with my mum,
 19 she wouldn't have let that happen. She wouldn't have
 20 let that happen. She would have made me stick to it; do
 21 you know what I mean?**

22 **I mean, I feel like I let it all go just because of
 23 the fact that I didn't want them to move me away; do you
 24 know what I mean? How stupid is that? But that's how
 25 I felt. I never said anything and kept quiet just for**

Page 89

1 a little longer than coming back at 1.40. 1.50, please?

2 THE CHAIR: Yes.

3 MR SADD: Thank you so much. Thank you.
 4 (12.37 pm)
 5 (The short adjournment)
 6 (1.50 pm)

7 MR SADD: Good afternoon, chair.
 8 We now go to witness F37.
 9 WITNESS NO-A53 (sworn)
 10 Examination by MR SADD

11 MR SADD: Good afternoon.

12 **A. Good afternoon.**

13 Q. The rather odd but necessary situation is that I have to
 14 refer to you by F37.

15 **A. Yes.**

16 Q. That's how I will address you.
 17 You've provided a statement to the inquiry and the
 18 panel have a copy of that statement. It's 28 pages, and
 19 it's dated 14 September this year.
 20 You've got a copy in front of you. I've got a copy.
 21 But what we are not going to do is go through it word by
 22 word. What's important is that the evidence that you
 23 give that's elicited from that statement is the evidence
 24 that the inquiry will be able to use and take forward.

25 **A. Thank you.**

Page 91

1 the simple fact is I didn't want to be moved from my
 2 mum. Where they remove you from in the first place
 3 might have been voluntary, as it says, but that was the
 4 place where I needed to be at, with my mum. I shouldn't
 5 even have been there.

6 MR SADD: I have finished with my questions. Thank you so
 7 much for your time and your patience with me.
 8 It may be that the panel have questions for you. So
 9 if you will wait there a moment.

10 **A. Yes.**

11 THE CHAIR: No, we have no questions. But I would like to
 12 thank you on behalf of the panel for coming here today.
 13 We are very grateful to you for coming to give us
 14 evidence, and it will help. Thank you.

15 **A. Thank you.**

16 MR SADD: Chair, that completes the evidence for this
 17 morning.
 18 Would you like to break now and return earlier or
 19 what would suit you best?

20 THE CHAIR: Well, if there is no reading to be done at this
 21 point, we could take an early break and return.

22 MR SADD: Chair, that would be perfect, to break now.

23 THE CHAIR: Right, okay. We will return at 1.40. Thank you
 24 very much.

25 MR SADD: Chair, I'm being asked if we could have just

Page 90

1 Q. So I'm here to facilitate that with you.

2 **A. Thank you.**

3 Q. You will know, having looked at your statement, that
 4 there are lots and lots of rectangles marked across
 5 that. Those rectangles are there essentially to
 6 preserve your anonymity and to ensure that any names
 7 that you might refer to are kept secret and that no one
 8 knows about them. Therefore, if that were to happen, it
 9 would unravel the situation. So that's why they are
 10 there.
 11 But if at any time, purely naturally, you find
 12 yourself saying a name, I may suddenly interrupt you,
 13 not because I'm disagreeing with what you are saying,
 14 it's because we have to take certain technical steps to
 15 ensure that that doesn't get broadcast. All right?

16 **A. Yes.**

17 Q. Having looked at your statement recently, as
 18 I understand it, is there anything you want to correct?

19 **A. Not at this moment in time.**

20 Q. If there is anything as we go through it, do let me
 21 know.
 22 Please take your time. If you need a break, do let
 23 me know.
 24 If there is a question that you need to ask me to
 25 repeat, please do so. If you haven't understood it or

Page 92

<p>1 it's not clear, that's my failing, certainly not yours. 2 It's important you know that. 3 Most importantly, this isn't a test of memory. So 4 what the inquiry and panel want to know is your 5 experience and what happened to you as a child. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. What I would like to do first, with your agreement, is 8 to go really from paragraphs 9, starting at paragraphs 9 9 through to 11. You will look at your early life. 10 I think, though, before I do that, I'll just make it 11 plain that you were born in Nottingham in 1960? 12 A. Yes. No, sorry, Newark. Newark, Notts. 13 Q. It says Nottingham, but you were born in Newark? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Thank you. Paragraphs 9 to 11, you set out there the 16 history of your family. You tell us in paragraph 9 you 17 were housed, as a child, in a place for the destitute 18 and homeless mothers? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You were housed there with your siblings. You were 21 allowed to see your father once a week. You say at 22 paragraph 10: 23 "Ours was a very disadvantaged family." 24 You moved to a council house when you were still 25 very young, and then you say this:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 "There I was put out on the streets with my siblings 2 from 8.00 in the morning until 6.00 in the evening and 3 cared for by my older sister." 4 Paragraph 11: 5 "When I was about two and a half years of age, our 6 parents abandoned us." 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. One of your siblings was looking after you for a couple 9 of days before Social Services arrived. You can 10 remember being taken to the Social Services desk without 11 your siblings? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Although at the very young age that you were, did you 14 have any understanding at all of what was happening? 15 A. No. None whatsoever. 16 Q. Paragraphs 12 to 15. You say there you were taken into 17 care at two and a half and you were placed with foster 18 carers. You don't have strong memories of that 19 placement. 20 Paragraph 13, transferred to another foster house, 21 and this foster home was run by NO-F235? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Your carers were F235 and his wife? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. You were with them for how long?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>
<p>1 A. Until I was 15. 2 Q. Until you were 15. Going then -- and I'm going to take 3 you to individual paragraphs between the following. So 4 from paragraphs 16 to 33 you describe your life with 5 F235 and his wife and what would happen to you at school 6 and what would happen to you at home and how you were 7 treated by F235. 8 As part of how you were treated, you were sexually 9 abused by F235. We're going to come on to that, but 10 I would like to take you to particular paragraphs in 11 this account of your early life. 12 So if we go first, please, to paragraph 18. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. You say -- I'm going to read you a passage and then I'm 15 going to ask you questions on that. Are you all right 16 with me doing that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. So: 19 "F235 was always in attendance when the social 20 workers came and we were asked questions about school 21 and our lives in front of him. On occasions when social 22 workers asked to speak to us alone, F235 would refuse 23 and we were not allowed to go with them." 24 "With them" means with the social workers? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>	<p>1 Q. When that would happen, would you pull away? Can you 2 remember how you would react when you weren't allowed to 3 go? 4 A. When it first happened, I didn't realise they were 5 social workers. I was too young. 6 But as time went on, and one social worker would ask 7 to take us out for the afternoon: no. No. No. And he 8 would argue with them. 9 Q. Do you have any memory of what the response of the 10 social workers was? 11 A. Well, first, initial surprise, but then they'd back 12 down. He was a big man. 13 Q. Was that a one-off event or was it a repeated response 14 over time? 15 A. Over time, sometimes we were sent outside. So we 16 wouldn't know what was said. But I'd say, to my 17 recollection, four, five, six times. 18 Q. On any other occasion, as you stayed longer with 235, 19 did you get to see a social worker on their own? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Paragraph 24, please. Again, may I read this out? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. "F235 regularly beat us. He would particularly use 24 violence, when I was older, for playing truant." 25 We will come on to those occasions when you played</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

<p>1 truant, but you say he regularly beat you. When did 2 that start, from the time of your being placed with 3 F235? 4 A. When I started at St Philip's. 5 Q. When would that have been? 6 A. I would be four, four and a half years old. 7 Q. Would you know the reasons why you were being beaten? 8 A. Because teachers told him I'd been cheeky. 9 Q. What would he do? 10 A. He would be very polite. 11 Q. Sorry, how would he beat you? 12 A. He'd slap me around the face, push me in the back, tell 13 us to clear off upstairs. Then we'd get no tea. 14 Q. And as you got older, the violence that you've 15 described, did that carry on or did it stop? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Did it get -- was it the same? Did it get worse? 18 A. It got worse. 19 Q. In what ways, did it get worse? 20 A. It was usually when there was nobody about or just 21 Mrs [redacted]. 22 MR SADD: Can we cut, please? 23 Chair, I'm going to ask, could I have a restriction 24 order placed, please? 25 THE CHAIR: Yes, Mr Sadd, we will make the order.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 MR SADD: Thank you. 2 Are you happy to go on? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So we'd got to a point where you were describing the 5 physical violence getting worse. Could you tell the 6 inquiry how it got worse? What would be done to you? 7 A. You always knew when it was going to happen. He'd go 8 very -- very quiet. F235 would either go into the 9 kitchen or -- usually mine was in the corner where the 10 chair was. There would be no escape. And he'd start 11 with little slaps around the face. He only ever punched 12 me once, but it was usually in your body, in your torso, 13 on my back. I once had the gas poker on my leg. I have 14 still got a scar. 15 Q. It's my fault. I missed what you said. 16 A. The gas poker that used to light the gas fire. 17 Q. Thank you. When these things would happen to you, were 18 you given any explanation as to why they were happening? 19 A. No. No. 20 Q. Were you given any warning that they were going to 21 happen? 22 A. No. It usually ended with, "You're a bad girl, you're 23 always causing trouble, why is it always you? I'll get 24 the Social Services in, they'll take you away". 25 Q. That threat of Social Services taking you away, what</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>
<p>1 effect did that have on you? Why would that matter to 2 you? 3 A. Because they were people that I didn't know. They came 4 in the night and took you away. That's what 5 I remembered. 6 Q. It's right that with F235 -- were you placed with anyone 7 else or were you the only foster child there? 8 A. No, my sister and I found out recently that we was all 9 placed there originally, but then the boys went on to 10 somewhere else. 11 Q. Did you get on well with your sibling? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Did the threat of your being taken away, made to you by 14 F235, have any bearing on your being with your sister? 15 Did that worry you? 16 A. [Redacted], that's what I used to call her, because 17 I couldn't say [redacted]. 18 Q. We are going to have to cut there. 19 A. Sorry. 20 MR SADD: Please don't apologise. It's easy for it to 21 happen. 22 Chair, again, might I ask for a restriction order? 23 Don't worry. 24 We were talking about the threat that would be made 25 to you about you being taken away. We were talking</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>	<p>1 about your sibling being with you. My question to you 2 was whether that threat of being taken away, did it have 3 anything to do with the fact that you were in foster 4 care with your sibling? Would that mean, as you 5 understood it, that you wouldn't be with your sibling 6 anymore? 7 A. Yes. [Redacted] had been more than a mother to me. She 8 was the one I always ran to. Sorry. 9 MR SADD: Don't worry. 10 Again, a restriction order. 11 How might -- I tell you what might help you. I'll 12 stop asking you questions about that. I think that 13 would help. We've understood the point that you want to 14 make. Can I put it in this way, and you can agree or 15 disagree, that you were very close? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. That you depended on her a lot? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And that that threat was something that frightened you 20 enormously? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Is that fair? Have I put that fairly? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Thank you. 25 Can we go, please, to paragraph 32. You say here:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

<p>1 "I told my teachers that F235 had required me to 2 tell him when I was on my period. F235 said this was so 3 that he could give me some money for sanitary products. 4 No one questioned the reasoning why F235 required this 5 information, as I would tell his wife that sort of 6 thing." 7 When you gave that information to teachers at your 8 school, did you make it clear to them that you were 9 being asked this by the foster father as opposed to the 10 foster mother? 11 A. Can I just start just before then? 12 Q. Of course you can. 13 A. The month before, I'd initially started my periods, but 14 I didn't know anything about periods, and I was riding 15 my bike, and I looked down and I got all this blood 16 between my legs, and I panicked that I'd went over this 17 brick and I ended up in hospital. It was the nurse that 18 initially gave me one, when I was at the hospital, but 19 she told me to go and tell my parents and, you know, 20 they would tell me all about it and everything. 21 So they must have told my foster mother, and she 22 told me that I would have to get these things, but she 23 didn't tell me that I would need them all the time. 24 So the next time it happened was at school, and 25 I had a panic attack because it happened in front of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 everybody. And I was taken away to the medical room and 2 the teachers couldn't understand it, because I was in 3 a panic, "Why don't you know not to bring anything with 4 you [redacted], or why haven't you asked us for 5 anything?", and I said, "It's only happened once", and 6 it was then that they explained to me and I had to say 7 to them that, "I have to tell my" -- 8 MR SADD: I'm afraid we have to cut again. 9 A. Sorry. 10 MR SADD: To date, chair, I have been very inefficient and 11 I haven't asked you specifically what the restriction 12 order should be in regard to, I have just asked you for 13 the restriction order. Here, I'm led to understand that 14 the restriction order should be in relation to a name 15 that was given. 16 THE CHAIR: Yes. I make the order. 17 A. Sorry. 18 MR SADD: Thanks for your patience. We're at school. 19 You're talking to teachers, discussing the issue of your 20 first period and then having a period at the school, and 21 then we come on to paragraph 32. Is that how it then 22 arises? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. From thereon in, it's F235 who appears to take 25 responsibility for giving you money for --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>
<p>1 A. No, he didn't. He just wanted to know when I was on my 2 period. 3 Q. That's information that you relayed to your teachers? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What was their response to that? 6 A. One was shocked had to go outside to placate the 7 headmaster, because he thought I was up to something in 8 the -- he thought I was pinching out of people's pockets 9 when I was waiting outside the medical room, bleeding, 10 and the other one had got her arm around me because 11 I didn't know these things. 12 Q. Was any surprise registered by them in relation to the 13 role played by your foster father? 14 A. I don't know, because I was sent to clean myself up. 15 Q. Can we then go, if you're happy to do so, just to 16 paragraph 36, please. With your permission, may I read 17 out the paragraph there and ask you -- 18 A. (Witness nods). 19 Q. Thank you: 20 "My playing truant and misbehaviour was directly 21 linked to the abuse, as I detail later. It was clear to 22 anyone that I was unhappy. This became more and more 23 frequent and I would stay out later to try to avoid 24 being abused. I would be hidden by friends in a wide 25 number of locations. I would often be sought by the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>	<p>1 police when I did not return home. I preferred to stay 2 with friends rather than those people the state had 3 entrusted to look after me." 4 During this time where you're playing truant, were 5 you being visited at F235's home by a social worker? 6 A. Yes. Not regularly, but I -- I think we were seeing 7 social workers then, yes. 8 Q. Would it be reported to them that you had played truant? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Do you remember being asked at any stage why it was you 11 were playing truant? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember answering why it was? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What was it you would say? 16 A. "I just don't like going to school". 17 Q. You don't like going to school? 18 A. I couldn't tell them because F235 would always be 19 present. 20 Q. Right. When the police would seek you out, what would 21 they do with you? 22 A. They would take me to the police station, tell me how 23 grateful I should be that these foster parents are 24 looking after me and what a bad girl I was, and I should 25 stop running away, and blah, blah, blah, and it was the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

<p>1 same, and do I want to be taken away from my mother?</p> <p>2 Q. During the time that you were playing truant, that you</p> <p>3 were running away, was that during the course of your</p> <p>4 being sexually abused?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Can we then go on to that part of your statement? This</p> <p>7 is on the next page, paragraphs 41 to 42.</p> <p>8 The account that you give at 41 to 42 is, in effect,</p> <p>9 an account of you witnessing your sibling being sexually</p> <p>10 abused and then you move on to what happened to you.</p> <p>11 What happened to your sister? Or would you like me</p> <p>12 to read it?</p> <p>13 A. No, it's all right. It was our [redacted's] birthday,</p> <p>14 and that --</p> <p>15 MR SADD: Could we have a cut there, please?</p> <p>16 Chair, would you impose a restriction order in</p> <p>17 relation to the name?</p> <p>18 THE CHAIR: Yes, I will do that.</p> <p>19 MR SADD: So it was your sibling's birthday?</p> <p>20 A. And it was also F235's -- theirs was on the same day.</p> <p>21 And they was out in the garden, in the shed, and I was</p> <p>22 on the top of the roof, on the back garden, waiting for</p> <p>23 my sibling to come back into the house. And the shed</p> <p>24 had a really heavy, big door on it and if you didn't put</p> <p>25 it on the catch, it wouldn't slam. It would just loll</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 like that. As it was lolling, I could see directly into</p> <p>2 the shed, and Mr [redacted].</p> <p>3 MR SADD: We need a cut there, please.</p> <p>4 Chair, please may we have a restriction order in</p> <p>5 relation to the name?</p> <p>6 THE CHAIR: Yes.</p> <p>7 MR SADD: It's certainly not easy. So please don't worry.</p> <p>8 Don't let it put you off your stride. If it would be</p> <p>9 easier, on occasion, for me to read it, and then for you</p> <p>10 to comment, and agree or disagree with what I have read,</p> <p>11 do take that option, but I'm not saying that you should.</p> <p>12 Whatever is easiest for you, and is less awkward.</p> <p>13 So you've described the door going back and forth</p> <p>14 when it wasn't on the latch, and occasionally that door</p> <p>15 would be open. It meant that you were able to look</p> <p>16 inside the shed, and what was it that you saw inside the</p> <p>17 shed?</p> <p>18 A. He had his back to me. I could see my sibling's face</p> <p>19 just over his shoulder and I knew she was in distress.</p> <p>20 And I saw his hand on her right breast. And I just got</p> <p>21 up and I run down the side of the house, down the gate,</p> <p>22 and I was gone. That's the first time.</p> <p>23 Q. How old was your sister?</p> <p>24 A. She was 14.</p> <p>25 Q. And how old were you?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>
<p>1 A. I would be 9.</p> <p>2 Q. You say in your statement, paragraph 42, having</p> <p>3 described:</p> <p>4 "I just got up and ran away until the evening."</p> <p>5 You say this:</p> <p>6 "I still don't know how I felt."</p> <p>7 In describing it today, does that remain the case?</p> <p>8 A. I still get that same feeling in my stomach.</p> <p>9 Q. May I move on to paragraph 43? You say there:</p> <p>10 "I never spoke to [my sibling] about what I saw, and</p> <p>11 we never talked about the abuse generally. I always had</p> <p>12 a bad impression of F235. I recall that when I shared</p> <p>13 a room with [my sibling], F235 would come in the night</p> <p>14 and abuse [the sibling]."</p> <p>15 Are you able to say what would happen?</p> <p>16 A. We would both be in bed. I was in the little bed in the</p> <p>17 front bedroom, the big double front bedroom. And it</p> <p>18 would wake me up. I would hear rustling and</p> <p>19 [redacted's] bed being sat on. And that would be it.</p> <p>20 I would just hear these strange noises and then the door</p> <p>21 would slam. And I would have my face to the wall.</p> <p>22 MR SADD: Sorry, I'm going to have to you stop again, and</p> <p>23 please may we interrupt proceedings?</p> <p>24 Chair, I would like to invite you to make</p> <p>25 a restriction order in respect of the name.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>	<p>1 THE CHAIR: Yes, I'll do that.</p> <p>2 MR SADD: The door would shut and you would be left there</p> <p>3 with your sister?</p> <p>4 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>5 Q. What state was your sister in?</p> <p>6 A. Sometimes she'd just get up and sit on the side of the</p> <p>7 bed. It was only ever once that I asked her and she</p> <p>8 told me to shut up.</p> <p>9 Q. Can we then go, please, to paragraph 44. This is where</p> <p>10 you set out your account of what happened to you.</p> <p>11 Again, if you're happy to go ahead and do so, you can</p> <p>12 tell us your account. If you would rather that I read</p> <p>13 it and then you tell me if there's anything you want to</p> <p>14 add -- how do you feel, which way would you like to go?</p> <p>15 A. If you read this part, please.</p> <p>16 Q. All right:</p> <p>17 "My first experience of sexual abuse directly</p> <p>18 against me happened when I was 11 years of age. It was</p> <p>19 just before the last Christmas show. I was in the front</p> <p>20 room with F235 and [sibling], sat at the dining table</p> <p>21 with the wife up and about around the house. The table</p> <p>22 was covered down to the ground. F235 was sat on the</p> <p>23 opposite side of the table. He started rubbing his leg</p> <p>24 against mine under the table. The first time he did it,</p> <p>25 he had his boot on, and it felt like he kicked me. This</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

<p>1 shocked me." 2 Before I move on, is there anything you want to add 3 to that part? 4 A. (Witness shakes head). 5 Q. Are you happy that I carry on? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. "The next time he did it, he took his boot off. F235 8 again rubbed his foot up the inside of my leg and rested 9 on the chair between my legs. This startled me so much, 10 I dropped my spoon and started to look under the table. 11 F235 shouted at me to sit up and pull my chair into the 12 table. This pushed his foot further up between my legs. 13 F235's foot was then against my genitalia. F235 was 14 pushing his toe into my vagina against the underwear. 15 F235 did not penetrate me. This was only for a few 16 seconds, but it seemed to be going for a long period of 17 time. It caused me to be clumsy and I had a panic 18 attack and I dropped my plates." 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Is there anything you would like to add to the account 21 that I have read there? 22 A. No. 23 Q. You go on to provide other accounts. Would you like me 24 to read those out? 25 A. Yes, please.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 Q. What I might do is read them out to the bottom of the 2 page and then invite your comment. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Does that suit you? 5 A. That's lovely, yes. 6 Q. "F235 would on other occasions make sure that when I got 7 up to put my plate in the sink, he would also get up so 8 that he could push himself against me. When we were in 9 the car, he would try and put his hands between my legs. 10 I recall that on one occasion, in front of his grandson, 11 when the adults were out of the car, he pretended that 12 he was tickling me, but he wasn't and was just molesting 13 me. 14 "On other occasions, when F235 asked me to rub balm 15 on his back, the wife would go into another room to 16 watch a programme on TV. I now believe the wife knew 17 what was going on, and deliberately would leave the room 18 so F235 could do it. F235 would either be sat there 19 topless or with just a vest on. I would normally be in 20 my nightie as it was normally late in the evening. 21 "Whilst I was rubbing the balm on his back, he would 22 then ask me to rub his shoulders. F235 would then say 23 to come to his front. F235's hands were all over me. 24 He would touch me all over, then place his fingers 25 inside me. I was trapped, as the table was behind me.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>
<p>1 F235 would be masturbating himself whilst this was 2 happening, and would continue to attack me until he 3 came. As soon as that happened, F235 was done with me." 4 Is there anything you want to add to that account? 5 A. Yes, there is. I knew what was coming when he wanted me 6 to massage that horrible cream into his back. It was 7 the smell. I just knew what was coming. 8 Q. What I have read out, what you've described in your 9 statement, should the panel understand that that is just 10 the one occasion or did it happen more than once? 11 A. It happened more than once. 12 Q. Over what period of time that you were with F235 did 13 this happen? 14 A. The only time it stopped before I got to 15 was when my 15 sibling returned home. And I didn't have to do it then. 16 Q. At paragraph 49, you say: 17 "I didn't have a choice about what was happening. 18 If I was told to do something, I would just have to do 19 it." 20 I know it may be very obvious to you, but why was 21 that the case? 22 A. Because you had to do as you was told in them days. You 23 had no choice. 24 Q. Again, with your permission, can I go on to your ability 25 to be able to talk about this later on?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. So what we do, please, is, if we move on -- actually, 3 perhaps, before I do so, I need to let you know that in 4 paragraphs 51 to 55, you provide more details of the 5 sexual abuse to which you were subjected to. Looking at 6 those paragraphs, is there anything that you would 7 particularly want to draw the panel's attention to that 8 I can read out? 9 A. I would like to read out 51 and 55, please. 10 Q. All right: 11 "On another occasion, I was sent to drop a flask and 12 sandwiches off for F235 in the garage. The garage was 13 about half a mile away from the house. I went to the 14 garage and could not find F235. I was looking around 15 and was looking in the car to see if a note had been 16 left. I noticed my watch, that had been confiscated, 17 was in the passenger footwell. 18 "F235 came behind me and tried to push me on to the 19 back seat. I was resisting. When I was there, F235 was 20 putting his hand down my pants. Just as an individual 21 came into the garage, F235 let me go. As that happened, 22 I asked if I could have my watch back. F235 said no, 23 and that 'Only good girls that say "yes" are allowed 24 that watch'. 25 You wanted me to go to 55; is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. "On another occasion, when I was 12 years of age, I had 3 gone to F235's new garage which happened to be behind 4 [sibling's] home. F235 pushed me into the working pit 5 and was sexually abusing me. An individual pulled up in 6 his car. F235 told me to stay in the pit and left the 7 car on top of the pit so that I couldn't get out, whilst 8 he went to speak with the individual. F235 came back 9 and took the car away so that I could get out of the 10 pit." 11 Shall I complete that? 12 A. Yes, please. 13 Q. "When he left, I went over to [sibling's] house and she 14 hid me there. F235 went there when he came back to look 15 for me and she hid me. I believe F235 got the garage 16 there so he could spy on [sibling]. I believe that he 17 was still abusing [sibling] even when she had moved 18 out." 19 I was going to take us, before I reminded myself, to 20 paragraph 70, which is on page 11. Are you all right 21 that I do that, go to that? 22 A. (Witness nods). 23 Q. At paragraph 70, you say that after the rape and 24 attempted rape by F235 you ran away. Can you tell us 25 what happened? How old you would have been when you ran</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 away? 2 A. I was 14. I never knew whether I was coming or going, 3 and I felt safer on the streets or away from there. 4 Q. But on this occasion, you went to London? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. You say there: 7 "I went to a friend's and borrowed some clothes 8 before leaving for London." 9 This was aged 14? 10 A. (Witness nods). 11 Q. When you got to London, you say you were there for two 12 or three weeks and you were eventually picked up by the 13 police? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. How did the police come to pick you up? How did they 16 know you were there? 17 A. I'd got -- while I was down there, I had got a job in 18 Carnaby Street in a cafe, and the girl that I'd gone 19 down with, she used to come and meet me from work. 20 Where we were staying, we had to go through 21 Leicester Square and we always went through this arcade. 22 It was when the shiny 50ps had just come out, and she'd 23 walked past this machine and banged it with her elbow 24 and all the alarms went off. She went one way, I went 25 the other, and we got caught by the police.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>
<p>1 Q. Reading on in that paragraph, you say: 2 "I was fetched back from London by Mrs Segaeer, 3 another social worker." 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. At the time, did you know Mrs Segaeer? 6 A. No. 7 Q. So this was the first time you were meeting her? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say: 10 "On the way back, I felt I could talk to her." 11 What made you feel you could talk to her? 12 A. It wasn't any deep talk. It was just easy after the 13 initial telling off, and wanted to know why I'd run off 14 to London and why did I keep doing these things. 15 Q. You tell the inquiry: 16 "I told her about how unfair F235 had been treating 17 me ..." 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. "... but not about the sexual abuse or the attempted 20 rape, as no one would believe me." 21 A. No. 22 Q. Why did you think that no one would believe you? 23 A. Because they never believed me about anything. 24 Q. And in telling Mrs Segaeer about how unfair F235 was, 25 what were you hoping would happen?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>	<p>1 A. That I wouldn't go back there. 2 Q. But did you go back? 3 A. No. 4 Q. You didn't go back? 5 A. No, not at that time. 6 Q. Do you know now, or did you know then, whether that was 7 in response to what you had said? 8 A. No, it wasn't. It was to put me away. 9 Q. Paragraph 71, you say: 10 "I was sent to a residential school called 11 Enderleigh, which was part of Beechwood, where they 12 placed children who were misbehaving. This was the 13 first place I had been in where I could not run away 14 from. I was there for about a year. It was very 15 secure." 16 Is that "secure" in the old-fashioned sense that you 17 couldn't get out, or "secure" because you felt secure? 18 A. "Secure" because I couldn't get out. 19 Q. What was Enderleigh like? 20 A. Hell on earth. 21 Q. It was hell on earth, why? 22 A. As soon as they locked that door behind me -- it looked 23 such a picturesque place as you're going down the 24 winding lane and all the trees are out. A beautiful 25 house. I knew where I stood as soon as I walked through</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

<p>1 those doors, and I was told in no uncertain manner what 2 was going to be expected of me and, if it wasn't done, 3 I would be shown how to do it. 4 Q. Then you say at paragraph 72, if you're content with me 5 going on, that whilst you were at Enderleigh, you were 6 being visited by F235. Would you -- had you been warned 7 in advance or told in advance that he was coming? 8 A. I was told I was having a visitor, but I just didn't 9 know who. Everybody was excited for visitors. And at 10 that time, I don't think it bothered me who came through 11 the door. It's going to be somebody I know. 12 Q. During that time you say that they were there, so F235 13 and his wife: 14 "... F235 again rubbed his foot against my leg. On 15 another visit, I was told they intended to foster 16 another young girl. F235 said, 'We are going to get 17 another young girl'. At this point, I knew I couldn't 18 let this happen." 19 What do you mean by that? 20 A. There was no way I was -- I couldn't have lived with 21 myself. I have carried that on all the way through my 22 life. I couldn't let that walrus let free on anybody 23 else, for I was helpless. 24 Q. Are you all right that I go on? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 Q. "At that time, I had only made allegations that F235 was 2 unfair towards me." 3 We'd seen when you made that: 4 "Although he had been sexually assaulting me and had 5 raped me, I had not made Social Services fully aware of 6 this, although I believe they were aware." 7 What I'm going to ask to have put up on screen, 8 please, is, first, can we go to INQ002414. This is 9 a document that you've exhibited to your statement. 10 This is an extract from your Social Service record; is 11 that right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. We can see it's dated 14 October 1975 and this is 14 a document that you want the panel to see because it 15 places in context, you say, what was known -- what you 16 think was known by Social Services about F235. 17 Have I got that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So I'm going to read from a third of the way down. To 20 some extent it's disjointed because there have been some 21 redactions. 22 Starting with the word "they". So that's about ten 23 lines down: 24 "They feel that ..." 25 Do you have that? There we go. It's being shown</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>
<p>1 for you. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. "They feel that ..." 4 This is a reference to you: 5 "... gets too much of her own way and also that 6 she's easily led. During this interview, again, it was 7 underlined that [blank] is almost paranoid about [you] 8 in relation to sex. 9 "We told [blank], when he was on his own, about 10 allegations [you] had made." 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. "He denied them emphatically, adding that, as God is his 13 witness, he was not guilty of them. He then called in 14 [blank] and repeated to her what we told him. They both 15 said that there had been no truth in the allegations. 16 [You] would have told [X] as she seemed to confide in 17 her a lot." 18 That seems to suggest whoever is blanked out there, 19 you would have spoken to, had that been the case. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. "He also added that he and [blank] had had no sex for 22 three years and lived in separate bedrooms. He went 23 then over the same ground, adding that [X] and myself, 24 that he had been around and seen more than us. He also 25 said that he had talked to [you] about it, and said that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>	<p>1 if she was raped, she could not accuse anyone because 2 she was not a virgin. He admitted that he had told her 3 this on a great number of occasions. He also 4 highlighted that she had been stealing from the Saturday 5 market stall job she had had and that's why no one in 6 the market square would employ her now. He asked what 7 would happen if [you] saw him in the street, whether she 8 would speak to him or not, and I told him that no one 9 could forecast [your] actions." 10 The context of this note here suggests that by this 11 time you had disclosed what had happened to you. Is 12 that right? 13 A. I hadn't disclosed all of it. 14 Q. But what you had disclosed related to sexual assault? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And this was Social Services going to see F235. 17 The next document to have up on screen is INQ002413. 18 This is dated 9 October 1974. So this is a year before, 19 and it's up on screen. 20 It's a letter to "blank", received from you: 21 "This was asking if she could go home to her foster 22 parents. The way the letter was worded suggested that 23 the [blanks] told her what to put." 24 Can you remember or can you place in context, 25 without mentioning any names, what this scenario is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

1 about that we're reading here?
 2 **A. Yes, they came to visit me, and he wanted me to say that**
 3 **I was a liar and that everything I'd said to anybody was**
 4 **a lie. And that, if I didn't, wherever they sent me, or**
 5 **whatever they did to me, he would find me and he would**
 6 **kill me.**
 7 Q. Can we go to paragraph 80, then. This is where you find
 8 yourself able to tell Mrs Segaeer about the abuse. How
 9 did that come about? If it helps you, I'll read out
 10 first and then you can discuss:
 11 "I ended up on a particular lane. I was found by an
 12 adult friend, who took me to her house, gave me some
 13 tea. She could see how distressed I was. Attempted to
 14 get some information out of me, but didn't interrogate
 15 me. I told the individual about the sexual assaults.
 16 "I was then taken to Social Services in St John's
 17 Street, and I told Mrs Segaeer, the social worker, about
 18 the abuse I had suffered, apart from the rape. I was
 19 told ..."
 20 I'll stop there. So you were able to tell
 21 Mrs Segaeer about what type of assaults?
 22 **A. What had just happened and what had made me run away**
 23 **again --**
 24 Q. Right.
 25 **A. -- while I was found by my friend.**

Page 121

1 THE CHAIR: I'll do that.
 2 MR SADD: So the account that you gave to Mrs Segaeer, having
 3 run away, included what had happened to you when you
 4 were changing the sheets; is that right?
 5 **A. Yes.**
 6 Q. What did Mrs Segaeer do?
 7 **A. She told me I had an overactive imagination. And of**
 8 **course she spoke to my friend and I wasn't in the room.**
 9 **And I was just left there.**
 10 Q. If we look further down from paragraphs 83, you say
 11 there you had a good relationship with the social
 12 worker.
 13 **A. (Witness nods).**
 14 Q. "... and many years later I kept in contact with her,
 15 still visited by her until I was 24."
 16 And then, just so that we can unravel those events:
 17 "Mrs Segaeer explained to me, it seems at that same
 18 time, that she kept returning me to F235 not because she
 19 disbelieved me, but because there were others who didn't
 20 believe me."
 21 I just want to ensure that we get your evidence
 22 right, because you seemed to describe a moment ago that
 23 she hadn't believed you. That may be --
 24 **A. That was in that time.**
 25 Q. In that time, all right.

Page 123

1 Q. Right. What had just happened to you was an assault
 2 from F235?
 3 **A. Yes.**
 4 Q. Was it the kind of assault that you've described with
 5 his foot?
 6 **A. No, he tried to kiss me.**
 7 Q. Tried to kiss you. You ran away from that, and you
 8 described that to Mrs Segaeer?
 9 **A. What happened before that, he tried to kiss me**
 10 **and I went upstairs because I knew she was around,**
 11 **I just didn't know where. And I tried to keep out of**
 12 **the way. When she came back in the house, she asked me**
 13 **to take all the sheets off the bed, but you never took**
 14 **hers off. So as I'd got mine, I threw them down the**
 15 **stairs and then I went into his bedroom. I started**
 16 **taking -- I lifted his pillow up to take the pillowcase**
 17 **off, and there was a pair of my pants there.**
 18 **So that was it. I threw the bedding down the stairs**
 19 **and I went through the window in the bathroom, and she**
 20 **found me on [redacted] which would be about 2 miles**
 21 **away.**
 22 MR SADD: Chair, I would like to invite you to cut, please,
 23 the feed.
 24 Chair, I would ask for a restriction order, please,
 25 in relation to the name of the location.

Page 122

1 Subsequently, she did do so?
 2 **A. Subsequently, yes, when -- later, years later.**
 3 Q. Right. You say that she explained to you that she kept
 4 returning you to F235, not because she disbelieved you
 5 "but there were others who didn't believe me". Do you
 6 understand, or did you understand at the time she said
 7 this, what she meant?
 8 **A. I was older when she said this. So yes, I did**
 9 **understand then. But I wasn't aware of any of this when**
 10 **I made that report and I was -- I kept being returned.**
 11 **All I was aware of is the raised eyebrows and, "It's**
 12 **[redacted]".**
 13 MR SADD: Can we cut the feed, please, chair.
 14 Chair, please would you make a restriction order in
 15 relation to the name?
 16 THE CHAIR: Yes, I make that order.
 17 MR SADD: Later in your statement, and I'll give you the
 18 paragraph numbers, we don't need to go to them,
 19 paragraphs 106 and paragraphs 131, you describe
 20 Mrs Segaeer, the social worker we've been looking at,
 21 telling you that she could do nothing, but she was
 22 overruled. Did you ask her who she was overruled by?
 23 **A. No, because it was my wedding day, and I just wanted to**
 24 **prove a few points. There was four of us in the room.**
 25 **There was myself -- sorry, five. There was my**

Page 124

<p>1 sibling --</p> <p>2 Q. Be careful you don't say any names.</p> <p>3 A. There was my sibling. There was my foster and</p> <p>4 soon-to-be mother-in-law as well. And Mrs Segær. And</p> <p>5 Mrs Segær.</p> <p>6 Q. How did you feel on each occasion what you were being</p> <p>7 brought back by Mrs Segær? Because, on the one hand,</p> <p>8 you give a sense that you had established a relationship</p> <p>9 with her, that to a certain extent you were able to talk</p> <p>10 to her and tell her what was happening to you, and there</p> <p>11 she was, nonetheless, taking you back. How did that</p> <p>12 make you feel about yourself and about her?</p> <p>13 A. Mrs Segær was just doing the job. That was -- for the</p> <p>14 Social Services. How did I feel? "Here we go again".</p> <p>15 Q. Can we go, please, if you're all right to do so, to</p> <p>16 paragraph 121. This is page 1 of your statement.</p> <p>17 If I may, I'll read that sentence:</p> <p>18 "I feel that the way I was abused and it was covered</p> <p>19 up led to me being disbelieved throughout my life and</p> <p>20 being portrayed as a liar."</p> <p>21 What would you want the panel to understand by your</p> <p>22 phrase "covered up"? How do you feel that what happened</p> <p>23 to you was covered up?</p> <p>24 A. I feel that we were too much trouble. The reputation</p> <p>25 that I was carrying up until then had been deemed from</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 when I was a small child, and it stuck, and they kept</p> <p>2 going over the same old, same old, "She's liar, she's</p> <p>3 a thief". There's no way they was going to believe me.</p> <p>4 Q. There are two aspects to this part of your life. The</p> <p>5 first is the sexual abuse in itself and, secondly, the</p> <p>6 response to the sexual abuse. You've described it that</p> <p>7 you were being thought as a liar.</p> <p>8 But the combination of those things, how has that</p> <p>9 impacted on your life as an adult and now?</p> <p>10 A. Enormously.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you want to tell the panel?</p> <p>12 A. I never wanted a family because I never wanted my</p> <p>13 children in care. I had three beautiful children,</p> <p>14 and I did my best for those children, and I still would,</p> <p>15 given the chance. But those reputations that I had hung</p> <p>16 round my neck from then are still here. They were used</p> <p>17 as an excuse for anybody that I don't agree with in any</p> <p>18 context, because, when you're a foster child or a child</p> <p>19 in care, on the one hand, when they are taking you to</p> <p>20 that new abode, they will tell you, "You've got to</p> <p>21 behave. You've got to fit in. You've got to do all the</p> <p>22 hoops", and that's not fair.</p> <p>23 They tell you "A new start". It isn't. It never</p> <p>24 was. And at times, yes, they did break me. But I'm</p> <p>25 here today.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>
<p>1 Q. That sense of not being believed, is it a sense that</p> <p>2 stays with you now?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Are you all right if we move on?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Can we then go, please, to page 27 of your statement.</p> <p>7 At pages 27 and 28, you provide your view of the police</p> <p>8 and the councils.</p> <p>9 What has been your contact with the police in</p> <p>10 relation to the actions of F235? Did you report --</p> <p>11 A. Recently?</p> <p>12 Q. Yes. And again, wary of saying any names.</p> <p>13 A. Yes. I was in therapy through the pain clinic and</p> <p>14 through she, and it was whilst I was at pain clinic that</p> <p>15 I started opening up about my abuse and where I could</p> <p>16 take it, because, naively, all I wanted was a letter of</p> <p>17 apology. I wanted to be able to sit and read, "You</p> <p>18 weren't lying, [redacted], you always" --</p> <p>19 MR SADD: We need to cut.</p> <p>20 Chair, I would invite you to make a restriction</p> <p>21 order in reference to the name.</p> <p>22 THE CHAIR: Yes, I'll do that.</p> <p>23 MR SADD: Thank you.</p> <p>24 You were talking about your ability to open up?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>	<p>1 Q. Whilst you were --</p> <p>2 A. In therapy.</p> <p>3 Q. -- in therapy.</p> <p>4 A. I wanted that responsibility off my shoulders. I didn't</p> <p>5 ask for it, I didn't want it, and I should have been</p> <p>6 protected. And I'd asked for my file from the Social</p> <p>7 Services. And whilst I was in therapy, that opened up</p> <p>8 a whole can of worms, because for the first time in my</p> <p>9 life I saw it there in black and white. It had</p> <p>10 happened. It did happen. And I will probably need</p> <p>11 therapy again because of it. Because that's all it was.</p> <p>12 I just wanted a letter from somebody and it was my</p> <p>13 counsellor that told me that he knew somebody in the</p> <p>14 Social Services Department who could be trusted. That</p> <p>15 was the biggest thing for me. I'd been seeing</p> <p>16 a solicitor and wanting to carry it forward, but there</p> <p>17 were certain reasons why he could not carry it forward</p> <p>18 for me at that time.</p> <p>19 So I said, "Yes, would you approach the Social</p> <p>20 Services for me?", and that's what was -- that's what</p> <p>21 happened. Somebody came out to see me. I explained</p> <p>22 what I wanted. I was informed of what the procedure</p> <p>23 would be, and I waited. And I waited. And I waited.</p> <p>24 And in this time, I found IICSA. And I came to IICSA</p> <p>25 kicking and screaming. I didn't want nothing to do with</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>

<p>1 any inquiries. And it wasn't until I went down to 2 a seminar and I spoke to two of the ladies that are 3 present today -- thank you so, so much -- that I was 4 persuaded that, "There are people that believe you, 5 [redacted]".</p> <p>6 MR SADD: We are going to cut there.</p> <p>7 A. Sorry.</p> <p>8 MR SADD: It's all right.</p> <p>9 Chair, again, please may I invite you to make 10 a restriction order in relation to the name?</p> <p>11 THE CHAIR: Yes, I'll do that.</p> <p>12 MR SADD: Don't worry. It's fine.</p> <p>13 So you were saying there are people that believe in 14 you, and that you gained that through speaking?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. There's one document that you've recently seen, it's 17 been recently disclosed, and it's one that I need to 18 invite your comment on and that you want to comment on.</p> <p>19 It's a document, please, that is NSC000374, page 9.</p> <p>20 This is a person's case note and it relates to you.</p> <p>21 There's a manager's recording there, a LADO discussion, 22 and I think you've only seen this document today; is 23 that right?</p> <p>24 A. Yesterday.</p> <p>25 Q. Yesterday. You wanted this document shown to the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 investigation?</p> <p>2 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>3 Q. Shall I read it out for you?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, please.</p> <p>5 Q. "Manager's recording. LADO discussion with Clare Galley 6 TM NFA LADO, 22 October 2015, at 13.17.</p> <p>7 "[NO-A53] has been seen by a social worker and she's 8 making several allegations. Sexually assaulted by 9 foster parent [F235] who is deceased. Also physical 10 assault against Catholic schoolteacher who is also 11 deceased. Also [name redacted], another teacher, threw 12 the blackboard rubber at her ear and it made her ear 13 bleed. Local police dealing with this. They won't 14 attend the strategy meeting, if held, because [NO-A53] 15 has previously made these allegations and they have been 16 dealt with. The officer won't break this down, though, 17 or the outcome, despite requests. Agreed that there 18 won't be a strategy meeting, given that two of the 19 alleged perpetrators are deceased and also that the 20 allegation in relation to [name redacted] is relatively 21 low level. [Name redacted] has not been identified. 22 Agreed that social worker will feed back to [NO-A53] 23 that the police are advising that they've previously 24 investigated and confirm that we are not in a position 25 to take matters further.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>
<p>1 "Confirm this in writing. 2 "Terri Johnson, LADO." 3 What's the particular issue that you would like to 4 draw the panel's attention to?</p> <p>5 A. The length of time that it took from me seeing the 6 social worker initially and what she told me would be 7 set out, and then not hearing nothing, and then 8 receiving a letter to say that it wouldn't be taken any 9 further, but there was no explanation of why it 10 wouldn't -- they did say that they'd been trying to 11 contact me. But they know where my front door is. 12 And how come I sat here yesterday and I heard 13 Notts Police say how things are changed and "We've 14 learned from the past" and "We're going to go on and do 15 these investigations." And then I heard it from the 16 Social Services, exactly the same, all the platitudes, 17 all the right words we all want to hear.</p> <p>18 I would like to know why they would not attend 19 a strategy meeting concerning me.</p> <p>20 I'm sorry if I made the mistake that I divulged my 21 case. I thought I was making an inquiry through my 22 counsellor. That's what I thought.</p> <p>23 We haven't gone on any further, not with 24 Notts Police and Notts County Council. Yesterday has 25 shown it. As late in the day as this, the day before</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>	<p>1 I came into here. It's disgusting. 2 Will it be discussed in another couple of years, or 3 we're going to have this in another ten years? We can't 4 do that. It could be your children. 5 Thank you.</p> <p>6 Q. I hope, for you, this hasn't been too frustrating 7 a process. I haven't finished with my questions yet, 8 but I know that we've had to stop quite frequently 9 through no fault of your own. It's such a human thing 10 to have done, to name the names, but I want to be sure 11 that you feel that the evidence you did want to relay to 12 the inquiry, you've managed to do so. I know there are 13 points you want to make about recommendations, but 14 before we get to those --</p> <p>15 I'm told I have missed out something, and I'm very 16 sorry and I'm quite properly taken to it. I thought 17 I had covered it. It will be something that is 18 difficult now, through my inadvertence, to cover it. 19 Let's see what we can do.</p> <p>20 It's paragraph 63.</p> <p>21 Yes, it is -- I can't apologise enough. I ought to 22 have taken you to this. It's difficult for me now, and 23 for you, to do so, but would you like me to do what 24 I have been doing up until now --</p> <p>25 A. Yes, please.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

<p>1 Q. -- and read this out?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, please.</p> <p>3 Q. Then it will be the final piece, and a very important</p> <p>4 piece, in the jigsaw of what has happened to you, and</p> <p>5 will explain other things.</p> <p>6 Again, apologies to you that I didn't go there. I'm</p> <p>7 sorry.</p> <p>8 A. It's okay.</p> <p>9 MR SADD: Chair, it's paragraph 63:</p> <p>10 "[NO-F235] usually came to pick me up. I apologised</p> <p>11 for being late to [F235] when I found him. As we walked</p> <p>12 back to the car, we passed an unlit alleyway called</p> <p>13 [redacted] ..."</p> <p>14 I'm now guilty of it myself. I'm going to invite</p> <p>15 you, chair, to cut the feed.</p> <p>16 I was reading directly from the text. I should have</p> <p>17 edited it myself.</p> <p>18 Chair, I would invite you, please, to make</p> <p>19 a restriction order in relation to the name of the</p> <p>20 location.</p> <p>21 THE CHAIR: Yes, I'll do that.</p> <p>22 MR SADD: "As we walked back to the car, we passed an unlit</p> <p>23 alleyway ... [F235] dragged me into the alley. [F235]</p> <p>24 pulled my trousers down and raped me in the alley.</p> <p>25 I don't recall much detail of it happening, but I had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 injuries from being shoved against the wall. As soon as</p> <p>2 he had finished with me, he threw me down and left me</p> <p>3 there. This is how I lost my virginity. When</p> <p>4 I gathered myself together and pulled my trousers back</p> <p>5 up, [F235] had got the car and brought it around.</p> <p>6 "I got in the car. I was in shock and pain from</p> <p>7 what had just happened. My back and bum area were</p> <p>8 covered in cuts. When I got in the car, he was telling</p> <p>9 me I was a dirty cow and making references to the boys</p> <p>10 in the cafe. I didn't know what had happened to me.</p> <p>11 I got home and went to bed. I just don't know what had</p> <p>12 happened to me."</p> <p>13 Is there anything you would like me to add in</p> <p>14 relation to that?</p> <p>15 A. If you could, could you read 61 and 62, because that's</p> <p>16 the lead-up to that, and I think that's important.</p> <p>17 Q. Of course. Of course:</p> <p>18 "I was raped by [F235] when I was 14 years of age.</p> <p>19 I was in a cafe, working late at night. There was</p> <p>20 a group of lads there at the cafe. I was friends with</p> <p>21 one of them, who was very good-looking. I was just one</p> <p>22 of the guys. I was washing up out the back and I heard</p> <p>23 someone shout out 'Who are you looking for, old man?'. 24 "When I got to the front, there was no one else 25 other than the lads and they didn't know who it was that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>
<p>1 had come in and then left. I was slightly late leaving</p> <p>2 work that night by a couple of minutes."</p> <p>3 Then you go on to describe F235 picking you up.</p> <p>4 Again, I can't apologise to you enough for leaving</p> <p>5 that out.</p> <p>6 Forgive me. I'm just being pointed out by your</p> <p>7 lawyer, rightly so, about things that he's concerned</p> <p>8 I may have missed out. Fortunately, that time I hadn't</p> <p>9 missed it out.</p> <p>10 But I need to be clear with you because it's very</p> <p>11 disconcerting that I have taken you, at this stage, to</p> <p>12 such an important feature of your evidence. Are you</p> <p>13 satisfied that it's been properly dealt with now?</p> <p>14 A. I do.</p> <p>15 Q. All right.</p> <p>16 I think it's right that there's something that you</p> <p>17 want to relay to the panel at the end of this evidence;</p> <p>18 is that right?</p> <p>19 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>20 Q. Do you have a statement with you there?</p> <p>21 A. I do.</p> <p>22 Q. Would you like to read it yourself?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, please.</p> <p>24 Q. All right.</p> <p>25 A. My closing statement. I have written down what I want</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>	<p>1 to say to you because I am nervous and I didn't want to</p> <p>2 forget any of the points I wanted to make to you.</p> <p>3 Chair and members of the panel, I want to thank you</p> <p>4 for coming to Nottingham and for inviting me to speak to</p> <p>5 you.</p> <p>6 I do want to say a few words myself, but I also want</p> <p>7 to emphasise that I am just one of the girls and boys</p> <p>8 who were failed by Nottingham Council, its Social</p> <p>9 Services and Nottingham Police.</p> <p>10 I would not be here speaking to you except for the</p> <p>11 support I got from my sisters, F38, F39, F40, F46 and</p> <p>12 NI.</p> <p>13 I would urge you to do all that you can to hear from</p> <p>14 as many victims and survivors as possible. It is only</p> <p>15 by hearing from those who lived through child abuse that</p> <p>16 you can understand the harm and hurt caused by it.</p> <p>17 I wish you could have heard the applause in the overflow</p> <p>18 rooms yesterday from the many people in there as they</p> <p>19 heard the victims testifying for you.</p> <p>20 My experience of care was relentlessly awful.</p> <p>21 I belonged to an underclass of girls who were treated as</p> <p>22 worthless. We were not believed by anybody. We grew up</p> <p>23 being told that we deserved everything that we got.</p> <p>24 Because I was a child in care, I was prejudged at</p> <p>25 every stage of my life. Every child has to try to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

<p>1 understand the logic of what is happening in his or her 2 life. The child in care with no support will always 3 struggle with this. I was not allowed to make the 4 mistakes which ordinary teenagers would normally make 5 because I was part of an underclass. 6 I was abused from a very young age and, as a result, 7 I was sexualised as a child when I was 14. 8 The rape I suffered while a child in foster care had 9 physical effects for many years afterwards. I have 10 difficult periods and difficulties giving birth to my 11 children. As a child in care, I was always assumed to 12 be a liar. Social Services knew what was happening to 13 me. They had been told. But they did not act because 14 I was a child in care and, therefore, was not to be 15 believed. 16 The reputation I was given by Social Services as 17 a bad girl has followed me throughout my life to this 18 day. I know this is true of so many other girls who are 19 in care. We were not bad girls. We were just girls. 20 Yesterday, I heard Nottingham Council and the 21 Nottingham Police tell you they were sorry for what had 22 happened in the past about child abuse and that 23 everything had changed. 24 Yesterday, I was also shown a document for the first 25 time from Nottingham Council. Mr Sadd has shown you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p>	<p>1 part of that document. It was a document from 2 October 2015. I would beg the panel to read this 3 document in full. It shows that Nottingham Police 4 refused to even bother to turn up to a strategy meeting 5 about the allegations of child abuse I had made. It 6 showed that Nottingham Social Services were happy to 7 accept that without question. 8 It showed that nothing had changed. 9 In 1974, I was treated as a 14-year-old worthless 10 liar rather than as a rape victim. In 2015, I was 11 treated as a 58-year-old worthless liar. I am not 12 a liar. But Nottingham Social Services and Nottingham 13 Police treated me and continue to treat me and others as 14 liars. 15 My relationships as an adult were damaged because of 16 a lack of trust. My childhood experiences of abuse 17 affected my relationships with my first husband, later 18 relationships and, most painfully, my children. I know 19 that there is still an underclass of girls and boys in 20 Nottingham and elsewhere who are seen as worthless 21 liars, who are not deserving of care, that needs to 22 change. No child is worthless. 23 I ask you to do all that you can to champion this 24 simple but vital point: no child is worthless. 25 Finally, chair, I believe that victims of abuse</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>
<p>1 could play a vital role in preventing future abuse. We 2 have lived it. We can recognise the signs of abuse in 3 children because in them we see ourselves as we were. 4 I would suggest that you recommend that victims and 5 survivors of child abuse should be trained up and given 6 roles in care homes so that we can help prevent abuse of 7 children now and in the future. 8 Thank you for your time and patience. 9 MR SADD: I've no more questions to ask you. Thank you for 10 your time. 11 The panel may have questions to ask you, if you wait 12 there a moment. Thank you so much. 13 A. Thank you. 14 MR SADD: Chair, I'm asked to point out, and it's in no way 15 to counter anything that we've heard, that the document 16 NSC000374 was provided to the inquiry earlier than 17 yesterday, but it was only provided to this witness 18 yesterday. 19 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Sadd. 20 We have no questions, but I just want to say we're 21 very glad indeed that you decided to make contact with 22 the inquiry when you did, and of course we're grateful 23 to you for coming here today to give us your evidence. 24 Thank you very much. 25 MR SADD: Chair, there is some reading in evidence to be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>	<p>1 given. You may want to break now so that the room can 2 be reconfigured because it will be in public and the 3 public will be allowed back in after the break. 4 THE CHAIR: Yes, of course. We'll return at 3.35. 5 MR SADD: Thank you. 6 (3.21 pm) 7 (A short break) 8 (3.46 pm) 9 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, members of the panel, over the next 10 few days the inquiry intends to read into the record 11 some extracts from statements provided by complainant 12 core participants to this inquiry. This is done in 13 order to allow a wider range of complainant evidence to 14 be heard by you. 15 Firstly, P18. 16 Statement of WITNESS P18 (read) 17 MR LIVINGSTON: "P18 was born in 1963 and, in relation to 18 her time before come into care, says that she and her 19 siblings were neglected and badly beaten by her mother 20 and she was sexually abused by her mother's partners. 21 "She was in a number of placements from 1965 to 22 1979, in Nottingham and elsewhere. With regard to her 23 placements in care, P18 says: 24 "I don't ever recall my siblings being in the same 25 placements as me, apart from when we were sent to the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p>

<p>1 Lindens unit at Beechwood for a few nights while the 2 social workers found us somewhere else. I think we were 3 usually split up into different foster homes. I don't 4 think I was considered to have any specific 5 vulnerability or learning difficulty at the time of 6 being taken into care, although we were all vulnerable 7 in as much as we were raised with blind obedience - if 8 someone in authority told me what to do, I would do it, 9 because I was so scared of being beaten.'</p> <p>10 "P18 recalls sexual abuse at the Lindens unit of 11 Beechwood in around 1968 to 1970, although she notes 12 that her Social Services records are incomplete and only 13 show her being there in 1965.</p> <p>14 "She says: 15 "After we were put to bed [name redacted] used to 16 come into my shared bedroom and take me into another 17 room. It was dark but I know it was not another 18 bedroom; there were chairs there. I remember he used to 19 sit in an armchair and stroke my hair and my cheeks and 20 then cuddle me all over. He would stroke every part of 21 my body and then he would hold my hand and rub it on his 22 groin through his trousers ... He used to get angry if 23 I cried or got upset. He told me to shut up and stop 24 being silly; that what he was doing was nice.</p> <p>25 "This happened more than once, but I can't remember</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 how many times. It was when I was about 5 or 6. 2 I don't think he was there every time I went to the 3 Lindens unit. No one else was ever in the room where he 4 did this, so no one would have seen what happened. 5 Afterwards, he used to take me back to my room and told 6 me to be quiet and not to tell anyone. I would then go 7 back to bed. I can't remember any other staff at 8 Lindens unit and I don't know if they would have been 9 aware of what he was doing."</p> <p>10 "P18 also recalls being sexually abused in one of 11 her foster placements when she was around 7 years old by 12 the 12-year-old son of the foster parents. He would lie 13 on top of her and simulate sex with her, and it happened 14 often.</p> <p>15 "She says: 16 "I remember the foster carer saw it happen once 17 when we were on the landing at night-time. I remember 18 she was angry and told us to go back into our rooms. 19 She never mentioned it again after that.'</p> <p>20 "In relation to reporting the abuse at the time, P18 21 says: 22 "I didn't say anything to anyone about the abuse by 23 the person at Beechwood at the time, as I knew I was 24 only ever going to be at Lindens for a short while 25 before we were moved on. I also didn't tell anyone</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>
<p>1 about the sexual abuse in foster care at the time, as 2 I didn't really know any better and none of the abuse 3 seemed abnormal at the time. I had been abused all my 4 life at home and in fact what had been happening at home 5 was worse. Being in care was better than being at home. 6 At least I had my own bed. I had food more than once 7 a day. I didn't get beaten like I did at home. I was 8 never left alone the way I was by my mother for days on 9 end and I was clean. I didn't have to go to the city 10 baths. I didn't want to mess that up. I wanted to stay 11 there, so I wasn't going to report any wrongdoing in 12 case they sent me home again.'</p> <p>13 "P18 had never disclosed the abuse before now but 14 says: 15 "I have always felt that someone should be held 16 accountable for the abuse I suffered.' 17 "She has not reported the abuse to the police 18 regarding her time in the care of the local authority, 19 but does have an ongoing civil claim.</p> <p>20 "She says: 21 "What I can say is that I have suffered my whole 22 life because of the abuse and neglect I suffered from 23 a young age. I feel so angry about what has been done 24 to me and that I was repeatedly returned to the care of 25 a woman who was clearly incapable of looking after</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>	<p>1 anyone. I feel like Social Services completely let me 2 down during my childhood.'</p> <p>3 "She adds: 4 "I want someone to admit that they got it wrong 5 when I was a child.'</p> <p>6 "P18 also expresses dissatisfaction with her 7 treatment by the city council with regard to the 8 provision of records.</p> <p>9 "She says: 10 "About five years ago, I requested all of my 11 records from them and they provided me with them. 12 I have now seen the copy of my records from the council 13 sent to my solicitor and I note that there are things in 14 those records which were not provided to me by the 15 council. This has made me feel angry and frustrated 16 because I feel like they were trying to hide things from 17 me."</p> <p>18 That concludes the account from P18. 19 Statement of WITNESS L17 (read) 20 MR LIVINGSTON: Moving on to L17, also in relation to 21 Beechwood: 22 "L17 was born in 1968. She describes growing up in 23 a house with no love, in which she was physically abused 24 and neglected by her parents. She was also sexually 25 abused between the ages of 3 and 5 by older male</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

<p>1 children, including her older brothers. 2 "L17 was taken into care at the age of 11. She was 3 initially placed in Woodnook Children's Home, before 4 being placed at Beechwood in 1979. 5 "Regarding Beechwood, she states: 6 "I would describe Beechwood as a very sexual place. 7 The girls would be very touchy-feely with each other, 8 always lying over each other, touching and sitting on 9 each other's laps.' 10 "She describes how: 11 ""The boys would do this with them as well'. 12 ""What was more concerning though', she recounts, 13 'was that staff would do this as well.' 14 "L17 describes various instances of sexual abuse by 15 Colin Wallace" -- 16 Sorry, my mistake, madam. L17 gave evidence live 17 yesterday, so this needn't be read into the record. 18 I'll move on to the next witness if that's okay. 19 Statement of WITNESS D22 (read) 20 MR LIVINGSTON: Moving on to D22 -- and I apologise for 21 that: 22 "D22 was born in 1969 and was taken into care in 23 1978. He had various different placements, including 24 two spells at Beechwood, in 1978 to 1979 and in 1984. 25 He was never placed with any of his siblings.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 "D22 recalls that at Beechwood he was sexually 2 abused by two male members of staff, F29 and another. 3 "He says: 4 "I remember that both men abused me on multiple 5 occasions. They both touched me inappropriately. They 6 both forced me to masturbate them. They both forced me 7 to perform oral sex on them.' 8 "He also refers to physical and racial abuse from 9 staff and says that once a week the staff would make 10 them fight against each other while they watched. 11 "D22 also recalls being sexually abused by two male 12 members of staff at Skegby Hall as well as being 13 physically and racially abused there. 14 "In relation to his placement at South Collingham 15 Children's Home, D22 recounts being sexually abused on 16 three occasions by an older boy, including one incident 17 of rape, one attempted rape, and one incident of sexual 18 touching. He also describes being physically abused by 19 older boys. D22 says he told his mum about the physical 20 abuse at Beechwood, saying: 21 "I remember her going mad at the staff, but nothing 22 changed.' 23 "D22 says he told his social worker about physical 24 abuse at Beechwood and Skegby Hall, but her response was 25 that of disbelief:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>
<p>1 "It was almost as though she felt that if I was 2 being abused, then surely this is something she would 3 know about. I felt as though reporting the experience 4 fell on deaf ears.' 5 "He notes: 6 "I don't think my social worker did enough when she 7 was told I was being mistreated at Beechwood and at 8 Skegby Hall. She didn't do anything.' 9 "He never told anyone about the sexual abuse at the 10 time and, in relation to barriers, says that he did not 11 think he would be believed, and adds: 12 "I never wanted anyone to find out what had been 13 done to me. As a young black kid, I didn't know who to 14 turn to or who to trust. I remember that I tried to run 15 away from Beechwood and the staff caught me just down 16 the road. I think this happened about three times. 17 I remember that I told them that I didn't want to go 18 back to Beechwood.' 19 "He also says at times he blamed himself. 20 "With regard to recent reporting, he says: 21 ""The abuse I suffered has always been a source of 22 shame and embarrassment for me. The thought of talking 23 about it has been, and still is, very frightening.' 24 "He says that he contacted solicitors in 2011 but 25 didn't disclose the full extent of the abuse he had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>	<p>1 suffered at first, saying: 2 "I was worried that I wouldn't be believed and 3 because I am concerned about how the disclosures I am 4 making will affect the families of my abusers.' 5 "With regard to reporting to the police, he says he 6 was apprehensive at first: 7 "However, subsequently [he says], I have found the 8 police to be helpful and felt that they believed what 9 I had to tell them.' 10 "He also says that the police have kept him updated. 11 When asked what he wanted from this inquiry, D22 says: 12 "I want the opportunity to say that my life would 13 have been totally different and my kids' lives would 14 have been totally different if I hadn't been put through 15 this abuse. I want the opportunity to say that it's not 16 fair.' 17 D22 also said: 18 "I would welcome specific counselling geared 19 towards my needs to help me." 20 Statement by WITNESS L23 (read) 21 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, members of the panel, moving on to 22 L23, also in relation to Beechwood. 23 L23 was also born in 1968. She says: 24 "My upbringing was not good', and she was beaten by 25 her parents. She was put into voluntary care by her</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

<p>1 mother in early 1984. She was initially placed at South 2 Collingham Hall, remaining there for a few hours only 3 before being moved to Beechwood. 4 "L23 states that she was sexually abused by a male 5 member of the care staff at Beechwood, Andris Logins. 6 She describes how she was initially placed in 7 a dormitory with other residents, but was subsequently 8 moved to her own room, which she suspects was there to 9 facilitate her sexual abuse. 10 "Regarding the abuse, she says: 11 "On the first occasion, he came into the bathroom. 12 It was dark, so it was probably night-time. He sat on 13 the bed and started talking to me. I don't remember 14 what about. He then removed the bedclothes and just 15 climbed on top of me. He then raped me. I just froze. 16 The whole incident probably lasted for a couple of 17 minutes, but it felt like hours. I remember wishing for 18 it to stop so that I could run away. I couldn't move 19 because he was too big. I was a small girl and weighed 20 around 6 stone at the time. I was a virgin at the time 21 but I knew what sex was. When he had finished, he 22 didn't say anything. He just left the room.' 23 "L23 describes how she was raped on around three 24 occasions, each time in the bedroom. She was also 25 sexually assaulted in the communal toilet, most often at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 weekends when many of the other children had gone home. 2 Describing such abuse, L23 says: 3 "He would pull me around, pin me down and suck my 4 neck to give me love bites. I started to think that 5 this behaviour was normal and the sexual abuse was just 6 part of the punishment I deserved. He would also do 7 Chinese burns on my arm and try and trip me up if I was 8 walking past him. His behaviour was very odd.' 9 "L23 did not tell the police or her social worker 10 about what had happened, stating: 11 "I didn't trust either, and I didn't think they 12 would believe me anyway.' 13 "Regarding the police, she says: 14 "They have never treated me in a way that would 15 have allowed me to trust them anyway at the time. They 16 would always treat me like a hardened criminal. Once 17 the police became convinced that I was HIV positive 18 and treated me like a leper. It was humiliating and 19 horrible.' 20 "L23 disclosed the fact of the rape to another 21 female resident at Beechwood, who had previously told 22 L23 that she herself had been raped. Referring to 23 Mr Logins, L23 states: 24 "It was well known throughout the home what he had 25 done and what he was doing. The staff and the residents</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>
<p>1 knew.' 2 "L23 also told her then boyfriend about the abuse. 3 "L23 did not disclose the abuse to anyone at the 4 time. She says: 5 "I didn't think I would be believed. I was also 6 scared that, if I did tell someone, things would get 7 worse for me. Logins had not threatened me to keep 8 quiet, but there was a violent atmosphere at Beechwood. 9 I heard the crying and the screaming from the children 10 being abused. I knew the signs from the violence I had 11 suffered from my parents.' 12 "L23 left Beechwood in 1984. She went to Amberdale, 13 which she describes as a horrible place, before 14 returning to Beechwood for a short period prior to 15 leaving care. 16 "Describing her life post care, L23 describes 17 problems with alcohol and difficulties trusting people, 18 particularly those in authority. 19 "L23 spoke to the police about her abuse in 2013. 20 She says she felt believed and says that the police 21 supported her through the process of providing 22 a statement. Mr Logins was charged with a number of 23 offences against her and former residents. He denied 24 the offences and the case proceeded to a full trial at 25 which L23 gave evidence. She says:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>	<p>1 "I gave oral evidence in court and was asked 2 questions by his legal team. I was accused of lying and 3 making everything up for money. It was a horrible 4 experience.' 5 "Mr Logins was convicted on 21 March 2016. In 6 respect of L23's complaints, he was convicted of three 7 counts of indecent assault and two counts of rape. He 8 was sentenced to a total of 20 years in prison. L23 9 subsequently brought a civil claim against the councils 10 which settled in May 2017. 11 "Around the time Mr Logins was convicted, L23 was 12 contacted by the police and was informed that a social 13 worker from the city council, who turned out to be 14 Mr Logins' wife, had unlawfully accessed a number of her 15 personal records. Mrs Logins had continued to work at 16 the council despite Mr Logins' conviction and had access 17 to the files of those who had complained. Regarding 18 Mrs Logins' actions, L23 states: 19 "I just do not understand how someone with such 20 close proximity to the abuse could continue to work in 21 the council and have access to the file. I still worry 22 about the information she may have seen on me and 23 whether there will be repercussions in the future. 24 I have since moved, but I still continue to have worries 25 that I may be found by Logins or someone close to him."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

<p>1 Statement by WITNESS L29 (read)</p> <p>2 MR LIVINGSTON: Madam Chair, moving on to the next witness.</p> <p>3 L29:</p> <p>4 "L29 was born in 1990 and was remanded into the care</p> <p>5 of the local authority and placed at Beechwood for four</p> <p>6 months from 2005.</p> <p>7 "He says:</p> <p>8 ""My first impression of Beechwood was that it was</p> <p>9 a scary place. It was very big, old, and there were</p> <p>10 a lot of other boys in the home. I was given my own</p> <p>11 room. Whilst in the home, I was sexually and physically</p> <p>12 abused by members of staff who were supposed to be</p> <p>13 caring for me.'</p> <p>14 "L29 goes on to describe being forced to perform</p> <p>15 oral sex on a male member of staff, NO-F61, and says:</p> <p>16 ""He would give me things such as fags and money,</p> <p>17 before and after the abuse. I think this was his way of</p> <p>18 getting me to comply and keep the abuse a secret.'</p> <p>19 "L29 would try to resist the abuse and on one</p> <p>20 occasion this resulted in him being punched in the face.</p> <p>21 "He says that the male member of staff scared him:</p> <p>22 ""I hated what he was doing to me. It was</p> <p>23 disgusting. I was constantly petrified that he would do</p> <p>24 more serious things to me, such as rape me. I knew</p> <p>25 there was nothing I could do.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 ""I would run away from the home to escape the</p> <p>2 abuse. On occasions, I would be returned by the police.</p> <p>3 I didn't tell them about what was happening with NO-F61</p> <p>4 because I didn't think they would believe me. I also</p> <p>5 didn't trust them. They never spoke to me or dealt with</p> <p>6 me in a manner that would have made me trust them. It</p> <p>7 was clear they didn't like me. I thought that I would</p> <p>8 just be considered a troubled kid who would tell lies.</p> <p>9 I can't say the police were particularly friendly</p> <p>10 either. They made me feel like I had put them out</p> <p>11 because they had to bring me back. There was no way</p> <p>12 I would have told them anything.'</p> <p>13 "L29 also says that he tried tell his social worker</p> <p>14 on one occasion. He told her that the member of staff</p> <p>15 had come into his room and tried to do something. L29</p> <p>16 says:</p> <p>17 ""It was like she knew what was happening and she</p> <p>18 just changed the subject. It felt like she was just</p> <p>19 ignoring it.'</p> <p>20 "He subsequently disclosed the abuse whilst in</p> <p>21 prison in 2015, and then gave an interview to the</p> <p>22 police. He says:</p> <p>23 ""I did feel that they believed me and I would say</p> <p>24 that they were understanding of the abuse I have</p> <p>25 suffered. I did find the process difficult and it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>
<p>1 caused me a lot of further anxiety, but I am glad that</p> <p>2 this is now all out in the open. The police</p> <p>3 investigations are continuing and I remain hopeful that</p> <p>4 my abusers will be prosecuted. I believe they are</p> <p>5 keeping me updated on developments when things happen</p> <p>6 and I have no complaints to make.'</p> <p>7 "L29 also describes how he has brought a civil claim</p> <p>8 and proceedings are ongoing, saying:</p> <p>9 "I have not received an apology from the council,</p> <p>10 any recognition of what I went through, and understand</p> <p>11 from my solicitors that they continue to defend the</p> <p>12 claim. This makes me very angry, particularly when</p> <p>13 I consider the number of people who have complained</p> <p>14 about Beechwood. I cannot understand how the council or</p> <p>15 their solicitors can continue to deny what happened in</p> <p>16 that place.'</p> <p>17 "He says:</p> <p>18 ""I don't see any future for myself. I understand</p> <p>19 that I had problems before Beechwood, but, in my</p> <p>20 opinion, Beechwood put me where I am today. Regardless</p> <p>21 of how bad I was, Beechwood should have been a caring</p> <p>22 environment. I consider myself a person of average</p> <p>23 intelligence and believe that, had I been treated right</p> <p>24 at Beechwood, I could have turned things around. They</p> <p>25 should have looked after me. I certainly do not believe</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>	<p>1 I would have become involved in drugs, there would have</p> <p>2 been no abusive memories to take away, or crime to the</p> <p>3 extent that I have.'</p> <p>4 "Finally, L29 says:</p> <p>5 ""Recognition and acceptance is more important to me</p> <p>6 than any amount of money. Getting appropriate medical</p> <p>7 help to deal with the memories of the abuse and the</p> <p>8 difficulties that I face every day is worth more than</p> <p>9 any amount of money.""</p> <p>10 That concludes L29's evidence.</p> <p>11 Statement by WITNESS P5 (read)</p> <p>12 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, I'm going to read in one more</p> <p>13 witness, P5:</p> <p>14 "P5 was born in 1965 and taken into care in 1975.</p> <p>15 During her childhood, P5 was sexually abused by several</p> <p>16 of her brothers and this continued when she was taken</p> <p>17 into Vale View, a children's home. P5 experienced</p> <p>18 sexual abuse while she was in Vale View, but also when</p> <p>19 she went home at weekends to visit her family.</p> <p>20 "P5 describes being abused by one of her brothers</p> <p>21 when she spent the weekends at home, away from</p> <p>22 Vale View. Her brother was in a different care home,</p> <p>23 but would also go home at weekends. P5 says:</p> <p>24 ""I was also sexually abused by my brother. I think</p> <p>25 he started sexually abusing me around the time I was in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

<p>1 Vale View when we would both come home for the weekend. 2 He used to be so excited to see me. He used to buy me 3 gifts on a regular basis. I recall on one occasion he 4 sat me on his knee. He stroked my hair and would tell 5 me never to cut it. I felt as though he loved me 6 and I felt some comfort from this. 7 "He would also give me cuttings from porn 8 magazines. The cuttings would be of penises. He would 9 tell me to take the images back to Vale View with me.' 10 "P5 believes she was groomed by this brother over 11 a long period, which then led to sexual abuse. This 12 included him forcing P5 to give him oral sex. She 13 describes one of these incidents as 'the worst thing 14 that happened to me'. 15 "She says: 16 "I don't recall him ever threatening me not to tell 17 anyone about the abuse. He was more loving. He might 18 have said something like it was our little secret, but 19 I never recall him threatening me during childhood.' 20 "P5 recalls that the abuse by her brother went on 21 until the age of 21. She recalls him at that time 22 trying to put his hands down her trousers. She told him 23 to stop and he didn't go any further. That was the last 24 time he tried to sexually abuse her. 25 "In adulthood, P5 confronted her brother about what</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 he had done, after their dad died. She says: 2 "Something clicked in me and I confronted him. All 3 the stuff came out about the way he had abused me.' 4 "She threatened to tell her brother's wife about it, 5 but he said he would knock her out if she did. P5 says: 6 "I really didn't care at this point, so I went and 7 told his wife. She didn't believe me.' 8 "Her brother told her she needed to get help, 9 implying she was mad. But privately, later, he told her 10 he did not admit the abuse because he didn't want to 11 fuck his marriage up. 12 "P5 was also sexually and mentally abused by another 13 of her brothers whilst she was in Vale View. He was 14 also a resident there. P5 explains that he would come 15 into her room at night and touch her private parts. P5 16 was also aware that he would look under the bed covers 17 of the other girls she shared a room with. She explains 18 that her brother's behaviour caused concern within the 19 home. 20 "She says: 21 "He was moved from Vale View to Wollaton House 22 because they could not cope with his behaviour. There 23 are references in my records to him being a bully 24 towards another child and me. I can't remember when the 25 abuse started when I was in the care home, but I think</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>
<p>1 it was quite soon after I arrived. After a while, he 2 wasn't allowed home at the same time as me, so after 3 that he couldn't abuse me when we were at home. I was 4 always scared of him. He was such a bully.' 5 "P5 goes on to explain that this brother also 6 continued to abuse her until she was in her 20s. She 7 believes that he went on to sexually abuse other 8 children and believes he is on the sex offenders' 9 register. 10 "In relation to reporting at the time, P5 says: 11 "'During my childhood, I never told anyone about the 12 abuse I was suffering.' 13 "The only person she ever discussed it with was 14 another sibling who was also bullied by one of the 15 brothers. P5 says: 16 "'We didn't talk to anyone else about it. I didn't 17 tell anyone because they were my family. I was so 18 scared of never being able to see them again. They were 19 the only family I had, so if I didn't have them, I would 20 have been completely by myself. I knew what they were 21 doing to me was wrong, but it had become almost 22 normal." 23 Chair, that concludes the evidence to be read in for 24 today. I believe before we rise for today, that 25 Mr Sharland from the county council just has a quick</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>	<p>1 correction to make to his opening statement. 2 Housekeeping 3 MR SHARLAND: Good afternoon, chair, panel members. 4 Yesterday in my opening statement in relation to the 5 topic of civil claims, I stated that 20 such claims were 6 ongoing. For your note, that's at page 57 of the 7 transcript. I should have said "20 per cent of claims", 8 not "20 claims". I apologise for this inadvertent 9 error. 10 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Sharland. 11 MR SIMBLET: Madam, could I raise something? We have 12 finished a little earlier. There are many people who 13 would like their statements to be read. On other days, 14 could we in fact spend longer reading than finishing 15 early? Because there are many people who wanted to be 16 heard. 17 THE CHAIR: Mr Livingston? 18 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, I think 4.15 is the finishing time 19 that is on the timetable, but we will be reading as many 20 accounts into the record as possible over the next two 21 days. 22 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. 23 That concludes today's hearing and we'll reconvene 24 tomorrow at 10.00 am. 25 (4.16 pm)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

<p>1 (The hearing concluded until Thursday, 4 October 2018 at 2 10.00 am) 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">INDEX</p> <p style="text-align: right;">PAGE</p> <p>3 WITNESS NO-A78 (sworn)1 4 5 Examination by MR SADD1 6 7 WITNESS NO-A103 (affirmed)54 8 9 Examination by MR SADD54 10 11 WITNESS NO-A53 (sworn)91 12 13 Examination by MR SADD91 14 15 Statement of WITNESS P18 (read)140 16 17 Statement of WITNESS L17 (read)144 18 19 Statement of WITNESS D22 (read)145 20 21 Statement by WITNESS L23 (read)148 22 23 Statement by WITNESS L29 (read)153 24 25 Statement by WITNESS P5 (read)156</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p>
<p>1 2 Housekeeping160 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p>	

<p style="text-align: center;">A</p> <p>abandoned 94:6</p> <p>ability 111:24 127:24</p> <p>able 1:19 5:18,25 34:7,22 40:11,12 43:6,18 46:24 47:18 52:18 64:7 67:12 70:3 85:3 91:24 106:15 107:15 111:25 121:8,20 125:9 127:17 159:18</p> <p>abnormal 143:3</p> <p>abode 126:20</p> <p>abrupt 3:25</p> <p>abruptly 3:24</p> <p>absconding 77:22</p> <p>absolutely 10:7,12 46:3</p> <p>abuse 6:3 8:4 9:11 9:13,14 11:13,14 11:22 12:17 17:22 22:21 27:16 29:18 33:18 34:11 39:8 46:14 49:6,11,16 49:20,22 50:6,12 50:18 51:8 57:17 58:23 63:3 64:5 65:23,24 67:9,22 68:22 103:21 107:11,14 108:17 112:5 115:19 121:8,18 126:5,6 127:15 136:15 137:22 138:5,16 138:25 139:1,2,5 139:6 141:10 142:20,22 143:1,2 143:13,16,17,22 145:14 146:8,20 146:24 147:9,21 147:25 148:15 149:9,10 150:2,5 151:2,3,19 152:20</p>	<p>153:17,18,19 154:2,20,24 156:7 156:18 157:11,17 157:20,24 158:10 158:25 159:3,6,7 159:12</p> <p>abused 5:14 6:10 7:21 8:21 22:4 28:17 49:8 57:19 58:23 62:19 63:5 67:18 95:9 103:24 105:4,10 125:18 137:6 140:20 142:10 143:3 144:23,25 146:2,4 146:11,13,15,18 147:2 149:4 151:10 153:12 156:15,20,24 158:3,12</p> <p>abuser 72:17</p> <p>abusers 39:3 155:4</p> <p>abusers.' 148:4</p> <p>abusing 11:7 113:5 113:17 156:25</p> <p>abusive 10:1 13:19 63:11 156:2</p> <p>accept 138:7</p> <p>acceptance 156:5</p> <p>access 57:13 152:16,21</p> <p>accessed 45:18 152:14</p> <p>accessing 7:23 44:13</p> <p>accommodation 35:12</p> <p>account 4:15,17 22:3 31:5 34:21 42:7 44:10 53:8 56:5,12 67:8,11 68:10,11 74:5 95:11 105:8,9 108:10,12 109:20 111:4 123:2 144:18</p>	<p>accountable 50:12 143:16</p> <p>accounts 109:23 160:20</p> <p>accuse 120:1</p> <p>accused 152:2</p> <p>act 137:13</p> <p>acting 47:8</p> <p>actions 120:9 127:10 152:18</p> <p>activity 65:8</p> <p>actual 15:14 65:23 76:20 81:5</p> <p>add 48:6 49:3 52:14,15 67:15 68:11 108:14 109:2,20 111:4 134:13</p> <p>added 119:21</p> <p>adding 119:12,23</p> <p>address 91:16</p> <p>addresses 87:19</p> <p>adds 3:9 144:3 147:11</p> <p>adhere 42:15</p> <p>adjournment 91:5</p> <p>admit 144:4 158:10</p> <p>admitted 120:2</p> <p>adult 21:11 121:12 126:9 138:15</p> <p>adulthood 157:25</p> <p>adults 110:11</p> <p>advance 117:7,7</p> <p>advised 37:20</p> <p>advising 130:23</p> <p>affect 148:4</p> <p>affirmed 54:23 162:7</p> <p>afraid 8:10 102:8</p> <p>aftercare 51:24</p> <p>afternoon 91:7,11 91:12 96:7 160:3</p> <p>again.' 143:12</p> <p>age 5:11 10:15 20:19 23:8 51:23 57:5,14 74:19</p>	<p>81:16 82:3 94:5 94:13 108:18 113:2 134:18 137:6 143:23 145:2 157:21</p> <p>aged 5:25 7:17 8:17 12:3 114:9</p> <p>ages 144:25</p> <p>aggravate 61:2</p> <p>ago 21:21 62:4 123:22 144:10</p> <p>agree 100:14 106:10 126:17</p> <p>Agreed 130:17,22</p> <p>agreeing 52:5</p> <p>agreement 93:7</p> <p>ahead 17:17 54:9 108:11</p> <p>Aid 43:21 50:2 53:14</p> <p>AL 49:24</p> <p>alarms 114:24</p> <p>alcohol 151:17</p> <p>alcove 9:23 14:20</p> <p>alerted 31:20</p> <p>alerting 45:22</p> <p>allegation 130:20</p> <p>allegations 118:1 119:10,15 130:8 130:15 138:5</p> <p>alleged 130:19</p> <p>allegedly 74:17</p> <p>alley 133:23,24</p> <p>alleyway 133:12,23</p> <p>allocated 43:22</p> <p>allow 140:13</p> <p>allowance 82:14</p> <p>allowed 15:1 24:11 44:25 93:21 95:23 96:2 112:23 137:3 140:3 150:15 159:2</p> <p>amazing 79:1</p> <p>Amazingly 79:8</p> <p>Amberdale 151:12</p> <p>amount 156:6,9</p>	<p>anally 67:24</p> <p>Andris 8:22 9:2 11:23 22:5,7,18 41:11 45:7 49:25 149:5</p> <p>angry 25:10 48:2 141:22 142:18 143:23 144:15 155:12</p> <p>anonymity 54:17 54:20 92:6</p> <p>anonymous 54:18 55:25</p> <p>answer 87:4</p> <p>answering 104:13</p> <p>anticipated 39:5</p> <p>antics 19:18</p> <p>antidepressants 47:10</p> <p>anxiety 155:1</p> <p>anybody 23:15 30:13,21 37:13,18 37:20,24 47:18 86:4 117:22 121:3 126:17 136:22</p> <p>anymore 86:11 100:6</p> <p>anyone'd 73:5</p> <p>anything.' 147:8 154:12</p> <p>anyway 15:3 29:4 31:2 32:17,21 35:15,23 39:12 44:20 72:3 77:1,2 77:11 89:5 150:15</p> <p>anyway.' 150:12</p> <p>apart 45:21 66:13 121:18 140:25</p> <p>apologies 50:16 133:6</p> <p>apologise 33:3 44:18 46:1 99:20 132:21 135:4 145:20 160:8</p> <p>apologised 133:10</p> <p>apology 45:23,25</p>
---	---	--	--	---

<p>46:3 127:17 155:9 apparent 39:21 apparently 16:16 73:19 Appeal 51:9 appears 102:24 applause 136:17 apply 16:5 18:9 51:18 apprehensive 42:13 148:6 approach 18:20 42:12,14 52:25 128:19 approached 38:15 approaching 50:19 appropriate 22:23 54:8 156:6 approximately 34:15 arcade 114:21 area 52:7 74:18 134:7 areas 61:22 argue 96:8 arguing 73:5 argument 61:7,10 arises 102:22 arm 103:10 150:7 armchair 141:19 arms 10:24 23:2,11 arrangement 5:22 arrangements 38:22 arrested 2:12 7:8 45:13 83:13 arrive 70:25 71:4 arrived 7:17 8:17 71:2,7 94:9 159:1 arriving 32:10 79:18 Aside 61:15 asked 25:17 41:9 53:6 67:2 68:1 69:7 71:17 75:12 90:25 95:20,22</p>	<p>101:9 102:4,11,12 104:10 108:7 110:14 112:22 120:6 122:12 128:6 139:14 148:11 152:1 asking 1:9 31:24 57:1 100:12 120:21 aspect 51:7 aspects 9:1 39:24 126:4 assault 23:15 28:7 74:11 120:14 122:1,4 130:10 152:7 assaulted 130:8 149:25 assaulting 23:14 118:4 assaults 121:15,21 assessing 23:3 assumed 137:11 assured 4:14 atmosphere 151:8 attack 101:25 109:18 111:2 attain 53:16 attempt 12:18 attempted 113:24 115:19 121:13 146:17 attend 130:14 131:18 attendance 95:19 attended 53:12,17 attending 54:16 attention 112:7 131:4 attitude 17:3,7 50:7 August 1:13 75:25 76:3 authority 44:22 49:13,18 50:12,13 50:15,17 51:24 52:10 81:20 82:10</p>	<p>141:8 143:18 151:18 153:5 automatically 27:17 available 40:21 52:8 53:4 average 155:22 avoid 78:9 103:23 aware 12:7 51:16 118:5,6 124:9,11 142:9 158:16 awful 136:20 awkward 51:11 106:12</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <hr/> <p>B 31:17,19 back 1:14 4:21 6:15 8:13 9:2,4,5 10:25 13:20 14:24 15:16 17:3,7 22:15 23:21 26:7 28:4,4 29:4,5 32:13 33:6 33:7,8,12 36:5,14 40:4 42:9 48:17 55:13 56:23 58:3 59:19,21,21 60:4 62:6,7,22 63:6,12 68:20 69:10,19 70:23 73:10 80:16 80:19,20 82:22 85:11 86:12,22 87:5 91:1 96:11 97:12 98:13 105:22,23 106:13 106:18 110:15,21 111:6 112:19,22 113:8,14 115:2,10 116:1,2,4 122:12 125:7,11 130:22 133:12,22 134:4,7 134:22 140:3 142:5,7,18 147:18 154:11 157:9 background 23:1 23:17 75:6</p>	<p>bad 17:23 18:4 61:20 80:24,24 84:11 86:10 98:22 104:24 107:12 137:17,19 155:21 badly 2:13 140:19 balm 110:14,21 banged 114:23 barrier 52:21 barriers 147:10 barrister 44:6 barristers 50:3 Bars 61:18 basically 6:19,20 10:9 20:3 23:6 24:4 26:4 29:6 31:16 32:10,17 33:21 35:10 37:9 37:21 39:12 40:2 40:20 41:17 43:23 44:24 45:3 46:6 46:10,17 47:10 53:16 72:17 77:1 78:20 82:15 87:4 89:4 basis 58:14 157:3 bath 78:21 79:14 bathroom 122:19 149:11 baths 143:10 battering 16:19 battle 51:10 58:6 84:20 bearing 99:14 beat 15:9 16:16 29:9 61:24 96:23 97:1,11 beaten 97:7 140:19 143:7 148:24 beaten.' 141:9 beating 38:10 60:15 beautiful 116:24 126:13 bed 28:23 29:12 33:8,10 52:3</p>	<p>73:12,19,23,24 79:11 80:14 107:16,16,19 108:7 122:13 134:11 141:15 142:7 143:6 149:13 158:16 bedclothes 149:14 bedding 122:18 bedroom 15:19 25:17,19 28:18,20 31:1,2,15,22 33:5 107:17,17 122:15 141:16,18 149:24 bedrooms 119:22 bedsit 51:25 52:5,6 Beechwood 7:15,18 8:17,21,25 9:1,17 9:19 10:7,12,14 10:20 15:21 17:19 17:23 18:10 19:3 19:10,11 20:20 22:4,8 33:13 35:12,20,22,23 36:6,7,24 50:5,7 50:15 58:18 59:4 59:5 61:16 62:7 63:3 64:17,23 65:19 66:20 67:4 67:18 72:6,9,12 74:14,14 78:17 80:12 81:3,7,10 81:11 84:10 116:11 141:1,11 142:23 144:21 145:4,5,6,24 146:1,20,24 147:7 147:15 148:22 149:3,5 150:21 151:8,12,14 153:5 153:8 155:14,19 155:20,21,24 Beechwood.' 147:18 beg 53:21,21 138:2 began 27:7 29:13</p>
--	---	---	---	--

42:22	bike 101:15	110:1	bully 158:23	156:14,22 158:6
beginning 56:23	bins 33:6	bought 6:13	bully.' 159:4	158:25
61:11 65:18	birth 137:10	box 35:17	bullying 8:9 66:1,5	cared 50:7 94:3
behalf 90:12	birthday 105:13,19	boxing 16:11,13	75:3	careful 125:2
behave 21:7 126:21	bit 9:15 23:9 24:8	boy 16:10,11 86:8,8	bum 14:1,5 134:7	carer 142:16
behaviour 10:22	31:1 34:24 42:13	86:10 146:16	burns 10:25 13:5	carers 94:18,23
13:17 21:14,15	42:24 47:20 61:19	boyfriend 151:2	150:7	caring 153:13
74:23 75:1 150:5	63:9 80:21 82:21	boys 16:5,6 74:19	burst 31:15	155:21
150:8 158:18,22	83:20	99:9 134:9 136:7	button 46:8	Carnaby 114:18
behavioural 75:6	bites 150:4	138:19 145:11	buy 157:2	carried 80:14
behaviours 50:9	bits 89:13	146:19 153:10		117:21
believe 32:22 40:3	black 128:9 147:13	brat 32:21	C	carry 8:5 13:22
49:10 52:22 60:22	blackboard 130:12	bravado 86:10	cafe 114:18 134:10	41:2 84:17 97:15
64:25 66:19,22	blah 29:10,10,10	breach 45:22	134:19,20	109:5 128:16,17
71:1 79:1 85:24	32:16,16,16	break 4:8 54:9,13	call 21:21 35:9 36:3	carrying 125:25
88:16,17,18	104:25,25,25	56:6 84:7 90:18	37:6 54:25 89:1	case 23:13 61:9
110:16 113:15,16	blamed 147:19	90:21,22 92:22	99:16	62:12 107:7
115:20,22 118:6	blank 119:7,9,14	126:24 130:16	called 3:17 4:4 6:19	111:21 119:19
123:20 124:5	119:21 120:20	140:1,3,7	8:22 10:25 15:24	129:20 131:21
126:3 129:4,13	blanked 119:18	breast 106:20	15:24 21:6 55:13	143:12 151:24
138:25 150:12	blanks 120:23	brick 70:2 101:17	58:15 79:16	catch 105:25
154:4 155:4,23,25	bleed 130:13	Bridgford 51:25	116:10 119:13	Catholic 130:10
158:7 159:24	bleeding 15:17	75:25 76:8	133:12	caught 31:5,8 33:2
believed 40:24 41:1	103:9	brilliant 10:12	Calling 70:14	114:25 147:15
42:18 49:5,9,21	blind 81:9 141:7	81:21	calmed 62:24	cause 61:6 62:11
49:22 50:2 115:23	blocked 15:11	bring 32:13 36:12	cannabis 64:21	caused 109:17
123:23 127:1	39:22 55:15	37:3 102:3 154:11	car 8:11 59:24	136:16 155:1
136:22 137:15	blood 101:15	bringing 87:19	110:9,11 112:15	158:18
147:11 148:2,8	blues 46:11	broadcast 92:15	113:6,7,9 133:12	causing 98:23
151:5,20 154:23	blurted 31:17	Broadmarsh 8:11	133:22 134:5,6,8	cellar 16:16
believes 157:10	bodies 49:13	broke 33:6,7 58:17	care 5:11 8:21	cent 160:7
159:7,8	body 98:12 141:21	brother 156:22,24	11:10 17:13 18:5	central 54:19
belonged 136:21	booked 76:3	157:10,20,25	46:16,16 49:15,18	centre 81:8
belongings 10:9	boot 108:25 109:7	158:8 159:5	49:18 50:7,13	certain 3:18 11:3
bend 14:24	born 5:6,8 10:14	brother's 158:4,18	51:4 58:2,7,14,17	11:15,16 12:9
beneficial 43:10	56:21 57:2 67:19	brothers 145:1	64:6,24 77:19	14:16,19 16:17
best 90:19 126:14	93:11,13 140:17	156:16,20 158:13	78:13 82:2 84:8	17:1 18:14 20:1,1
better 10:6 77:23	144:22 145:22	159:15	94:17 100:4	21:5 25:19,25
79:9 143:2,5	148:23 153:4	brought 38:23	126:13,19 136:20	26:8 30:19 31:14
big 18:1 20:8 33:6	156:14	59:19 62:6,22	136:24 137:2,8,11	35:9 39:14,17
60:14 61:3,3	borrow 53:22	125:7 134:5 152:9	137:14,19 138:21	42:22 46:8,9
88:20 96:12	borrowed 114:7	155:7	139:6 140:18,23	63:11,18 71:19
105:24 107:17	bother 138:4	building 27:17	141:6 143:1,5,18	76:19 80:20 88:22
149:19 153:9	bothered 117:10	38:10	143:24 145:2,22	92:14 125:9
bigger 60:12 67:20	bottom 15:22 26:13	bullied 78:3 79:16	148:25 149:5	128:17
biggest 128:15	30:12 38:2 41:7	80:23,24 159:14	151:15,16 153:4	certainly 93:1

<p>106:7 155:25 chair 1:3,5,6 42:1,3 54:4,8,11,15,22 68:19 90:11,16,20 90:22,23,25 91:2 91:7 97:23,25 98:10 99:22 102:10,16 105:16 105:18 106:4,6 107:24 108:1 109:9,11 122:22 122:24 123:1 124:13,14,16 127:20,22 129:9 129:11 133:9,15 133:18,21 136:3 138:25 139:14,19 139:25 140:4,9 148:21 153:2 156:12 159:23 160:3,10,17,18,22 chairs 15:6 62:2 141:18 challenging 10:22 13:17 21:14,15 50:8 challenging-beha... 17:2 champion 138:23 chance 59:2 126:15 change 10:20 79:12 88:14,15,16 89:6 138:22 changed 10:21 47:13 72:18 131:13 137:23 138:8 154:18 changed.' 146:22 changes 51:3 changing 28:2 89:13 123:4 chap 13:7 charge 6:6 77:18 charged 151:22 charges 22:13 72:2 76:21 77:8 83:18</p>	<p>87:1 89:18 charity 50:21 checked 4:1 checks 52:7 cheeks 141:19 cheeky 97:8 chest 47:6 child 4:16 17:2 19:7,17 46:14 49:14 72:5,10,21 73:3 74:11 75:1 81:23 82:4 86:17 93:5,17 99:7 126:1,18,18 136:15,24,25 137:2,7,8,11,14 137:22 138:5,22 138:24 139:5 158:24 child's 67:23 child.' 144:5 childhood 138:16 156:15 159:11 childhood.' 144:2 157:19 children 9:24 11:7 19:7 20:22 21:8 21:13 22:8,22 47:25 49:17 50:8 51:4 60:17,20 64:18 65:8 66:1,6 66:7 72:9 84:3,4 116:12 126:13,13 126:14 132:4 137:11 138:18 139:3,7 145:1 150:1 151:9 159:8 children's 65:5 81:5 82:20 145:3 146:15 156:17 Chinese 10:25 13:5 150:7 choice 111:17,23 choose 69:11 chopping 28:2 Christmas 7:10,11</p>	<p>108:19 CICA 51:18 cigarette 24:7,10 cigarettes 25:12 26:6 circumstances 5:11 5:24 city 2:18 44:17,23 45:22,23 80:3 143:9 144:7 152:13 civil 51:20 87:19 143:19 152:9 155:7 160:5 claim 51:9,20 87:3 87:19 143:19 152:9 155:7,12 claims 160:5,5,7,8 Clare 130:5 clarify 56:8 Clark 31:9,10,11 31:13,23 33:14,15 34:1 class 20:23 clean 83:17 103:14 143:9 cleaners 61:21 clear 4:10,10 18:9 93:1 97:13 101:8 103:21 135:10 154:7 clearly 6:23 143:25 clicked 158:2 climbed 149:15 clinic 127:13,14 close 72:12,14 100:15 152:20,25 closed 60:25 closer 76:24 closing 135:25 clothes 71:9,10 79:13 114:7 clothing 22:23 clumsy 109:17 cold 52:6 Colin 145:15</p>	<p>collated 45:1,10 colleague 38:23 40:6 42:20 colleagues 75:16 collecting 44:18 Collingham 146:14 149:2 combination 126:8 come 7:14 8:24 9:1 9:4 11:9 13:20 22:18 26:7,23 28:9,21 31:13 36:5 38:18,22 42:9 44:17 46:10 49:1 55:8 56:18 58:21 62:23 65:23 67:3,4,8 69:10 70:9 72:23 73:13 74:3 79:2 80:17 82:12 83:1 86:12 95:9 96:25 102:21 105:23 107:13 110:23 114:15,19 114:22 121:9 131:12 135:1 140:18 141:16 154:15 157:1 158:14 comfort 50:16 157:6 comfortable 84:22 coming 5:11 8:13 9:5 10:2 12:7 15:3 17:10 31:23 39:12 54:6,21 64:6 90:12,13 91:1 111:5,7 114:2 117:7 136:4 139:23 comment 27:3 43:13 51:15 74:6 75:9 106:10 110:2 129:18,18 committed 83:16 committing 19:15 common 24:9</p>	<p>61:22 63:7 64:18 65:9 66:2 commotion 24:8 31:25 61:4 communal 149:25 community 52:9 compare 64:7 compared 11:9 comparison 64:7 compensate 48:1 compensation 51:9 51:19 87:20 complainant 140:11,13 complained 152:17 155:13 complaint 86:22 complaints 81:21 86:17 152:6 155:6 complete 51:11,12 113:11 completely 144:1 159:20 completes 90:16 completing 51:8 complex 19:11 comply 153:18 comprehension 87:3 concentrate 19:6 concern 158:18 concerned 135:7 148:3 concerning 131:19 145:12 concerns 57:15,24 concluded 161:1 concludes 144:18 156:10 159:23 160:23 conditional 45:14 conference 53:15 conferences 53:13 53:14,17 confide 119:16 confidential 44:13</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<p>44:19 45:2,3 confirm 130:24 131:1 confiscated 112:16 confrontation 47:22 confrontational 47:23 confronted 157:25 158:2 confused 77:17 congregate 14:22 congregated 14:21 consequences 15:8 29:9 32:4 consider 3:13 48:11 155:13,22 considered 141:4 154:8 constant 51:10 constantly 153:23 contact 22:18 34:3 35:2 38:4 66:19 73:2 82:17 86:12 86:19 123:14 127:9 131:11 139:21 contacted 34:25,25 35:3 49:10 86:16 147:24 152:12 content 28:12 117:4 context 118:15 120:10,24 126:18 continue 111:2 138:13 152:20,24 155:11,15 continued 40:10,10 40:10 82:23 152:15 156:16 159:6 continuing 155:3 continuity 86:1 continuous 83:19 control 30:16 41:16 83:9</p>	<p>convened 74:10 conversation 38:21 45:21 87:6 conveyed 79:20 convicted 22:7,13 45:13 49:24,25 152:5,6,11 conviction 152:16 convinced 150:17 cope 158:22 copy 2:23,24 55:4,5 91:18,20,20 144:12 core 52:17 140:12 corner 6:22 98:9 correct 87:14 92:18 correction 1:24 2:15,17 160:1 corrections 1:22 55:9 correctly 67:14 corridor 4:2 31:21 corridors 11:2 Cotter 37:18 38:4 cotton 29:5 council 2:1,13,16 2:18,19 44:17,23 45:22,23 46:2 82:16 93:24 131:24 136:8 137:20,25 144:7 144:12,15 152:13 152:16,21 155:9 155:14 159:25 councils 87:20 127:8 152:9 counselling 43:8 50:17 53:2 85:3 148:18 counsellor 128:13 131:22 counter 139:15 counts 152:7,7 county 2:19 44:23 46:1 131:24 159:25</p>	<p>couple 61:24 94:8 132:2 135:2 149:16 courage 54:6 course 9:3 49:18 55:11 83:24 101:12 105:3 123:8 134:17,17 139:22 140:4 court 7:11,12,14 45:8 71:15 152:1 cover 132:18 covered 108:22 125:18,22,23 132:17 134:8 covers 158:16 cow 134:9 crap 60:9 crazy 80:1 cream 111:6 cried 20:4 141:23 crime 156:2 criminal 44:12 49:24 50:23 51:9 51:19 86:17 150:16 crucial 35:4 40:25 40:25 52:15,16,19 53:3 54:19 cruel 57:20 cry 20:4,7,8,11 crying 18:15 28:23 28:24 151:9 cuddle 141:20 culture 9:11,14 10:21 11:6,7 current 50:11,13 cut 4:4 47:6 55:22 97:22 99:18 102:8 105:15 106:3 122:22 124:13 127:19 129:6 133:15 157:5 cuts 134:8 cuttings 157:7,8 cycle 40:10</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>D22 145:19,20,22 146:1,11,15,19,23 148:11,17 162:19 dabbing 29:6 dad 158:1 daily 59:17 63:9 65:10 damaged 138:15 damp 52:7 dark 141:17 149:12 date 75:12,13 102:10 dated 91:19 118:13 120:18 dates 75:19 daughter 41:10,20 day 1:3 7:13 8:13 9:20 10:7,17 11:1 14:20 16:21,21 17:5 18:4,13,14 20:5 25:14 28:17 32:1,8,23 33:4 40:9 44:15 59:8,9 61:8 66:10,10,11 66:12,13,15 73:13 73:17 75:19,24 80:17 83:15 105:20 124:23 131:25,25 137:18 143:7 156:8 days 6:2 59:8 94:9 111:22 140:10 143:8 160:13,21 DC 37:18 38:4,22 40:5 41:9 42:20 43:5 44:15 51:13 dead 32:15 deadlines 42:15 deaf 147:4 deal 18:18 39:9 47:1,1,9 84:17 86:13 156:7 dealing 77:13 88:23 130:13</p>	<p>dealt 33:21 130:16 135:13 154:5 death 78:7 deceased 130:9,11 130:19 decided 38:9 76:9 139:21 dedicated 88:23 deemed 11:16 125:25 deep 36:11 89:14 115:12 defend 155:11 definitely 11:6 16:9 23:20 33:18,18 43:11 degree 37:23 38:7 39:12 delay 4:3 delays 77:13 deliberately 110:17 demeaning 46:20 denied 119:12 151:23 deny 155:15 denying 13:17 department 88:22 128:14 depended 100:17 describe 2:14 5:10 5:17 7:16,21 12:16,18,24 15:20 23:11 24:18 28:10 29:17 34:17,18 41:24 42:11 43:5 43:15 57:20 60:23 73:21 78:1 81:15 95:4 123:22 124:19 135:3 145:6 153:14 described 7:20 16:20 20:22 28:6 46:10 61:15 63:14 73:1,22 75:18 76:1 77:12,14 80:10 97:15</p>
--	---	--	--	--

106:13 107:3 111:8 122:4,8 126:6 describes 144:22 145:10,14 146:18 149:6,23 151:13 151:16 155:7 156:20 157:13 describing 17:18 19:2 35:25 98:4 107:7 150:2 151:16 description 3:6 9:6 10:19 18:9 deserve 52:22,22 deserved 83:12 136:23 150:6 deserving 138:21 desk 94:10 despite 75:23 130:17 152:16 destitute 93:17 destroying 73:8 detail 3:6,9 20:9 26:4 29:11 33:17 34:18 36:25 103:21 133:25 detailed 9:6 details 49:11 55:18 112:4 determined 84:4 developments 155:5 die 88:8 died 158:1 different 9:18 14:17 39:24 50:14 71:15 78:12,15,22 79:4,17,25 85:10 141:3 145:23 148:13,14 156:22 difficult 34:11 51:7 56:16 70:3 75:8 132:18,22 137:10 154:25 difficulties 34:7	75:6 137:10 151:17 156:8 difficulty 141:5 dingy 52:6 dining 15:5,10,14 15:18 62:2 108:20 dinner 35:9 directly 103:20 106:1 108:17 133:16 dirty 31:17,19 134:9 disadvantaged 93:23 disagree 100:15 106:10 disagreeing 92:13 disbelief 146:25 disbelieved 123:19 124:4 125:19 discharge 45:14 disclose 147:25 151:3 disclosed 49:8 68:6 120:11,13,14 129:17 143:13 150:20 154:20 disclosures 72:5 148:3 disconcert 42:9 disconcerting 135:11 discuss 35:15 38:6 121:10 discussed 27:12 35:19 36:13 49:7 132:2 159:13 discussing 102:19 discussion 129:21 130:5 disgusting 88:3 132:1 153:23 disjointed 118:20 disruption 21:3 disruptive 19:7,8 19:16 20:22 46:18	dissatisfaction 144:6 distress 106:19 distressed 6:23 32:16 74:24 121:13 divulged 131:20 doctor 47:10 52:25 doctors 84:23 85:7 85:18 document 48:14,17 74:2 75:10,12,14 75:16 118:9,14 120:17 129:16,19 129:22,25 137:24 138:1,1,3 139:15 documents 55:12 doing 5:2 13:13,14 14:8 24:1 25:24 27:22,23 35:23 44:7 60:1 63:13 65:17 72:1 73:25 77:20 95:16 115:14 125:13 132:24 141:24 142:9 150:25 153:22 159:21 doomsday 73:17 door 6:22 15:11 37:13 61:20 72:25 73:14 80:15,20,23 82:7 105:24 106:13,14 107:20 108:2 116:22 117:11 131:11 doors 60:25 117:1 dormitory 149:7 double 107:17 downstairs 68:6 69:1 dragged 11:2 62:23 133:23 draw 5:1 112:7 131:4 drawn 23:6 dressed 10:9	drink 8:2 46:18 drinking 32:12 47:11 drop 112:11 dropped 109:10,18 drugs 46:18,19 64:18,19,20,23 65:6 156:1 drunk 6:12 due 57:24 DVD 67:23 dysfunctional 46:23 <hr/> E <hr/> ear 30:9 130:12,12 earlier 23:5 58:1 64:5 90:18 139:16 160:12 early 90:21 93:9 95:11 149:1 160:15 ears.' 147:4 earth 116:20,21 ease 2:22 easier 50:3 106:9 easiest 106:12 easily 3:23 119:6 easy 36:20 55:20 60:12 64:23 70:3 99:20 106:7 115:12 eat 61:22 78:18 edited 133:17 educated 19:22 education 7:23 19:15 35:6 38:9 effect 16:23 99:1 105:8 effects 137:9 either 13:21 14:2 17:10 46:7 62:22 67:3 72:25 98:8 110:18 150:11 154:10 elbow 114:23	elicited 91:23 email 37:21 emailing 37:17 embarrassed 89:2 embarrassing 70:5 73:15 embarrassment 147:22 emotional 9:13 emotions 20:7 empathetic 18:12 empathise 14:15 emphasise 136:7 emphatically 119:12 employ 120:6 enabled 39:25 40:1 46:6 encouraged 68:1 ended 26:5 98:22 101:17 121:11 Enderleigh 116:11 116:19 117:5 endured 11:10 67:9 84:5 engage 38:12 enormously 100:20 126:10 ensure 55:25 84:4 92:6,15 123:21 ensuring 75:7 entire 50:1 entrusted 104:3 environment 65:6 78:12 79:25 80:13 155:22 episode 44:11 episodes 26:8 Equally 66:20 erase 88:7 error 160:9 erupt 61:7 escape 98:10 154:1 escaped 10:4 escapes 8:12 especially 39:16
--	---	--	---	---

<p>essentially 48:14 92:5 established 125:8 evening 70:25 94:2 107:4 110:20 event 96:13 events 40:8 57:5 75:2 123:16 eventually 6:17 33:12 57:23 62:1 114:12 everlasting 84:11 everybody 23:3 32:15 102:1 117:9 evidence 2:25 3:2 4:4,18 22:11 40:11,13 42:2,10 44:6,12 54:7,21 65:19 76:16 88:13 89:10 90:14,16 91:22,23 123:21 132:11 135:12,17 139:23,25 140:13 145:16 151:25 152:1 156:10 159:23 evil 57:20 exact 87:4 exactly 131:16 Examination 1:8 54:24 91:10 162:5 162:9,13 excited 117:9 157:2 excuse 39:18 126:17 exhibited 118:9 exhibits 55:12,13 expected 83:6 117:2 experience 9:18 10:11 25:1 36:7 39:24 80:11 84:10 88:17 93:5 108:17 136:20 147:3 experience.' 152:4 experienced 85:14</p>	<p>156:17 experiences 138:16 experiencing 51:5 explain 9:17 37:21 69:23 76:14,15 85:7,8 133:5 159:5 explained 3:16 23:5 41:15 42:4 44:20,24 55:17 65:18 81:25 102:6 123:17 124:3 128:21 explains 158:14,17 explanation 98:18 131:9 explore 8:25 85:16 exposed 75:3 expresses 144:6 extent 14:4 118:20 125:9 147:25 156:3 extract 118:10 extracts 68:20 140:11 extreme 74:25 eyebrows 124:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> <p>F 86:21 F235 94:23 95:5,7 95:9,19,22 96:23 97:3 98:8 99:6,14 101:1,2,4 102:24 104:18 107:12,13 108:20,22 109:7 109:11,13,15 110:6,14,18,18,22 111:1,3,12 112:12 112:14,18,19,21 112:22 113:4,6,8 113:14,15,24 115:16,24 117:6 117:12,14,16 118:1,16 120:16 122:2 123:18</p>	<p>124:4 127:10 130:9 133:11,23 133:23 134:5,18 135:3 F235's 104:5 105:20 109:13 110:23 113:3 F29 146:2 F37 91:8,14 F38 136:11 F39 136:11 F40 136:11 F46 136:11 face 6:19 20:6 97:12 98:11 106:18 107:21 153:20 156:8 facilitate 92:1 149:9 fact 3:5 25:11 45:5 53:12 65:15 89:23 90:1 100:3 143:4 150:20 160:14 factor 40:25 88:20 fags 153:16 failed 50:6 136:8 failing 4:10 93:1 fair 3:4,6 42:13 100:22 126:22 fair.' 148:16 fairly 23:22 100:22 fallen 33:5 familiar 42:20 families 148:4 family 5:18 93:16 93:23 126:12 156:19 159:17,19 family's 45:2 fantastic 10:8 far 14:8 71:12,24 76:22,23 77:4,10 77:11 father 84:3 93:21 101:9 103:13 fault 98:15 132:9 favour 24:3</p>	<p>favours 77:3 feature 135:12 feed 4:4 41:25 55:23 122:23 124:13 130:22 133:15 feel 11:11 14:4 30:13,20 41:10,16 56:16 64:11 77:15 77:17 79:9,11,24 81:22 84:19 87:17 87:24 89:1,2,22 108:14 115:11 118:24 119:3 125:6,12,14,18,22 125:24 132:11 143:23 144:1,15 144:16 154:10,23 feeling 107:8 feelings 20:2 feels 84:22 fell 147:4 fellow 74:12 felt 27:18,24,24 30:16,17 32:6 35:12 38:10 42:17 44:8,9 47:5 49:12 50:1 73:15,16 77:19,20 80:1 81:24 82:1,3,5,17 82:18 85:1 86:20 87:4,9 89:25 107:6 108:25 114:3 115:10 116:17 143:15 147:1,3 148:8 149:17 151:20 154:18 157:5,6 female 14:10,11,12 15:11 61:13,13,14 63:14 78:23 88:19 150:21 females 12:14 Fenwick 22:2 fetches 115:2 fight 13:18 16:2,3</p>	<p>16:15 24:17 35:6 146:10 fighting 9:25,25 14:23 16:13 30:7 61:4 84:19 file 1:16 18:24 48:18 128:6 152:21 files 152:17 final 133:3 finally 41:21 83:3,4 138:25 156:4 find 3:23 31:13 59:3 70:10 81:16 87:21,23 92:11 112:14 121:5,7 147:12 154:25 finding 59:14 83:21 fine 6:2 26:24 28:3 28:14 54:10 55:10 60:7 67:16 81:13 129:12 fingers 110:24 finish 37:22 39:12 finished 38:6 53:24 90:6 132:7 134:2 149:21 160:12 finishing 160:14,18 fire 8:12 98:16 first 1:15,23,25 3:9 4:25 5:4 8:25 9:8 9:17,17,19,20 10:7,11,17 11:4 17:25 22:15,18 23:4 24:6 25:20 25:21 26:2,13 28:4,6 30:7 34:14 41:4,9 49:22 52:24 56:21 58:10 58:15 59:5,7,7,8,9 66:13 67:23 69:3 79:23 88:11 90:2 93:7 95:12 96:4 96:11 102:20 106:22 108:17,24 115:7 116:13</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<p>118:8 121:10 126:5 128:8 137:24 138:17 148:1,6 149:11 153:8 Firstly 140:15 fit 126:21 five 12:13 60:22,23 72:8 96:17 124:25 144:10 flask 112:11 flat 82:15 folded 23:2,11 follow 1:19 37:8,8 followed 32:24 40:8 137:17 following 40:5 75:24 95:3 follows 75:22 food 143:6 foot 14:3 109:8,12 109:13 117:14 122:5 footwell 112:17 forced 146:6,6 153:14 forcing 157:12 forecast 120:9 forever 81:1 88:6 forget 136:2 Forgive 69:16 75:15 135:6 form 47:22 48:14 51:12 53:2 63:4 65:22 former 151:23 forms 75:1 forth 1:14 106:13 Fortunately 135:8 forward 43:1,2 54:6 63:8 91:24 128:16,17 foster 7:13 58:2,17 94:17,20,21 99:7 100:3 101:9,10,21 103:13 104:23</p>	<p>117:15 120:21 125:3 126:18 130:9 137:8 141:3 142:11,12,16 143:1 fostering 5:22 found 34:7,11 43:10 51:7 67:25 82:25 99:8 121:11 121:25 122:20 128:24 133:11 141:2 148:7 152:25 four 19:5 41:7 60:22,23 72:8 96:17 97:6,6 124:24 153:5 free 50:17 117:22 freedom 82:21 frequent 103:23 frequently 132:8 friend 5:18 6:22 10:8 25:15 31:8,9 31:15 32:3 33:2,7 121:12,25 123:8 friend's 7:3 114:7 friendly 24:5,24 25:6 154:9 friends 8:7 10:11 16:15 28:17 36:13 47:3 103:24 104:2 134:20 frightened 11:12 100:19 frightening.' 147:23 front 55:5 56:25 74:3 91:20 95:21 101:25 107:17,17 108:19 110:10,23 131:11 134:24 froze 81:4 149:15 frustrated 144:15 frustrating 132:6 fuck 158:11 full 60:18,19,20</p>	<p>138:3 147:25 151:24 fully 118:5 funding 52:21 53:16,18,22 furniture 64:12 further 45:23 71:21,24 76:11 80:15 87:12 109:12 123:10 130:25 131:9,23 155:1 157:23 future 38:6 52:16 53:3 139:1,7 152:23 155:18</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <hr/> <p>gained 83:25 129:14 gaining 51:8 Galley 130:5 garage 112:12,12 112:14,21 113:3 113:15 garden 80:17 105:21,22 Gardens 58:16 gas 98:13,16,16 gate 106:21 gathered 134:4 gay 70:14 73:19 GBP10 88:2 geared 148:18 gender 61:12 general 9:11,14 generally 25:2 107:11 generated 75:13,17 genital 74:17 genitalia 109:13 getting 30:17,19,22 32:10 60:14 66:14 98:5 153:18 156:6 gifts 157:3 girl 18:18 23:5,7 24:3,4 84:2 98:22</p>	<p>104:24 114:18 117:16 137:17 149:19 girl' 117:17 girls 11:2 16:5 112:23 136:7,21 137:18,19,19 138:19 145:7 158:17 give 2:25 3:2,6 13:4 17:3,7 25:12 37:21 40:11,13 44:10 53:17 54:7 54:21 56:6,17 67:10 75:12 76:3 83:16 87:12 88:13 90:13 91:23 101:3 105:8 124:17 125:8 139:23 150:4 153:16 157:7,12 given 27:19 35:9 42:2 53:14 75:1 77:12,12 78:13 98:18,20 102:15 126:15 130:18 137:16 139:5 140:1 153:10 giving 4:19 10:23 26:5 44:6,12 89:9 102:25 137:10 glad 88:12 139:21 155:1 glue 6:14,14 go 1:11,23 2:14 3:13 5:4 7:16 8:10,16 9:7 11:24 16:12 18:22,24,24 19:10,12 20:9 22:3,15 23:10 24:1,15 25:9,16 25:17,23,25 26:4 26:8,17,21,25 27:25 28:4 29:2 29:15 30:5 31:3 33:7 34:5,17,19</p>	<p>34:20 36:25 38:24 40:4,4,13 41:22 41:24 47:14 48:3 52:23 53:20 55:3 56:19,23 57:12 59:9 60:6 61:25 62:24 63:1 64:14 64:22 65:7 68:4 68:13,16 69:3 70:7,16,18,22 71:24 73:10,16 78:18,21 80:22,22 81:12,14 84:14 85:4,7,8,9 87:15 88:2,10 89:14,17 89:22 91:8,21 92:20 93:8 95:12 95:23 96:3 98:2,7 98:8 100:25 101:19 103:6,15 105:6 108:9,11,14 109:23 110:15 111:24 112:21,25 113:21 114:20 116:1,2,4 117:24 118:8,25 120:21 121:7 124:18 125:14,15 127:6 131:14 133:6 135:3 142:6,18 143:9 147:17 156:23 157:23 God 31:18 80:17 119:12 goes 153:14 159:5 going 1:6,9,13 3:1 4:19,25 7:1,11,14 8:11,11,24 10:23 15:8 16:14 17:13 18:24 19:14 21:6 26:21 29:2,3,7,9 29:11 30:2 31:24 32:5,7,22 34:6 35:14 36:4 39:2 40:18 41:24 47:23 53:24 54:22 55:3</p>
--	--	--	---	--

56:14 59:1,1,10 60:4 65:22 66:16 66:20 67:2,8,17 69:9 71:21 74:2 76:13,21 77:8,11 78:5,7,9 80:19 81:9 82:22 85:9 85:20 88:8 89:4 91:21 95:2,2,9,14 95:15 97:23 98:7 98:20 99:18 104:16,17 106:13 107:22 109:16 110:17 113:19 114:2 116:23 117:2,5,11,16 118:7,19 120:16 126:2,3 129:6 131:14 132:3 133:14 142:24 143:11 146:21 156:12 good 1:3,5,9 8:7 37:2,15 54:25 62:11 81:25 91:7 91:11,12 112:23 123:11 160:3 good' 148:24 good-looking 134:21 grabbing 15:4 35:17 grand 83:4,16 grandparents 57:12,24 grandson 110:10 graphic 26:4 29:11 33:17 grateful 54:7 80:2 90:13 104:23 139:22 grave 49:12 great 3:15 120:3 grew 136:22 grips 66:14 groin 141:22	groom 23:22 groomed 41:8,12 157:10 grooming 23:23 24:14 27:7 41:5 ground 108:22 119:23 grounds 19:13 group 26:2 134:20 grow 18:17 88:5 growing 65:4 83:10 144:22 grown-up 81:22 82:2 guided 88:24 guilty 119:13 133:14 guys 134:22	115:25 117:18 120:7 128:10 142:16 155:5 happened 2:14 4:16 5:15,24 6:4,4 6:18 7:1,6 28:10 28:15,25 31:14 32:17 33:23 34:8 34:22 35:19 36:10 36:15,21,22 37:5 37:25 40:5 41:10 43:4 44:14 47:7 51:22 56:13 59:17 65:15 67:22 68:7 68:8 69:8,10,22 69:23,25 70:1,4 73:10,13 74:1 76:25 78:6,24,25 79:21 81:15 83:8 85:8,12 86:13 93:5 96:4 101:24 101:25 102:5 105:10,11 108:10 108:18 111:3,11 112:21 113:3,25 120:11 121:22 122:1,9 123:3 125:22 128:10,21 133:4 134:7,10,12 137:22 141:25 142:4,13 147:16 150:10 155:15 157:14 happening 6:13 7:24 13:12 15:9 23:19 26:10 30:14 31:16 40:19 44:4 59:11 65:12 66:10 68:9 88:21 94:14 98:18 111:2,17 125:10 133:25 137:1,12 143:4 154:3,17 happens 3:22 happy 25:16 31:5 40:4 51:6 53:7,8	57:5 59:8 60:6 67:10,15 68:16 74:6 83:22 86:18 98:2 103:15 108:11 109:5 138:6 hard 13:9 14:25 73:20 84:19 hardened 150:16 harm 136:16 hated 153:22 have.' 156:3 head 12:25 13:24 63:6,12 85:21 109:4 headmaster 103:7 heads 13:9 health 84:24 hear 1:6 4:15 54:22 55:22 56:13 107:18,20 131:17 136:13 heard 4:2 15:5 131:12,15 134:22 136:17,19 137:20 139:15 140:14 151:9 160:16 hearing 1:4 4:3 70:10 131:7 136:15 160:23 161:1 hearings 88:14 heart 20:10,12 84:7 heavy 105:24 hectic 47:12 heightened 75:2 held 27:21 130:14 143:15 hell 52:24 79:5 116:20,21 help 2:25 4:19 17:3 20:16 28:15 43:6 43:18 46:13 48:20 51:3,13 53:18 56:14 64:8 70:22 83:12 85:16,23	86:2 87:2 90:14 100:11,13 139:6 148:19 156:7 158:8 helped 75:16 84:1,2 helpful 148:8 helpless 117:23 helps 121:9 hid 113:14,15 hidden 103:24 hide 12:19 144:16 high 44:17,22 64:18,25 highlighted 120:4 him.' 152:25 historical 50:18 history 93:16 hit 12:25 13:9 HIV 150:17 hold 50:11 141:21 holding 59:22 home 7:14,24 8:13 9:11,14 10:3 14:10 21:1,24 22:1 32:10 57:23 58:15 65:5 66:16 73:13 78:3,11,14 80:3,6,17 81:5 88:2,20 89:18 94:21 95:6 104:1 104:5 111:15 113:4 120:21 134:11 143:4,4,5 143:7,12 145:3 146:15 150:1,24 153:10,11 154:1 156:17,19,21,22 156:23 157:1 158:19,25 159:2,3 homeless 83:2 93:18 homes 82:20 139:6 141:3 honest 60:9 69:20 77:7 80:12 86:20 honesty 14:11
	H			
	hair 10:10 11:3 141:19 157:4 half 39:6 47:15 94:5,17 97:6 112:13 hall 18:1 33:25 34:2 62:2 146:12 146:24 147:8 149:2 hand 14:24 15:16 59:24,24 60:2 80:21 106:20 112:20 125:7 126:19 141:21 handle 47:22 80:23 hands 11:22 110:9 110:23 157:22 hanging 83:18 happen 3:22 16:8 32:5 36:24 38:5 40:18 42:6 46:25 55:21 56:2 69:24 89:19,20 92:8 95:5,6 96:1 98:7 98:17,21 99:21 107:15 111:10,13			

<p>42:24 hoops 126:22 hope 56:2 132:6 hopeful 155:3 hopefully 2:21 hoping 115:25 horrible 59:13 70:15 81:6,22 111:6 151:13 152:3 horrible.' 150:19 horrific 6:3 hospital 33:9 101:17,18 hours 39:6 149:2 149:17 house 6:24,24,25 29:23 32:14 51:23 78:20,21 80:10 93:24 94:20 105:23 106:21 108:21 112:13 113:13 116:25 121:12 122:12 144:23 158:21 housed 93:17,20 Housekeeping 160:2 163:2 human 132:9 humiliating 150:18 hung 126:15 Hurry 12:13 hurt 71:23 136:16 husband 47:13 138:17 Hygiene-wise 61:20</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>identified 3:19 130:21 identify 46:24 55:18 57:14 identity 39:17 ignoring 154:19 IICSA 128:24,24</p>	<p>images 157:9 imagination 123:7 imagine 38:25 immediately 7:3 10:21 impact 46:13 84:9 impacted 126:9 implying 158:9 importance 49:5 61:15 important 2:24 4:16 10:3 37:11 38:9 45:12 55:19 56:11 91:22 93:2 133:3 134:16 135:12 156:5 importantly 93:3 impose 105:16 impossible 19:6 impression 107:12 153:8 inadvertence 132:18 inadvertent 160:8 inadvertently 55:20 inappropriately 146:5 incapable 143:25 incident 14:16,19 26:3 28:7,16 68:24 74:24 75:18 76:1 146:16,17 149:16 incidents 49:20 68:22 73:1,2 157:13 include 23:18 included 72:10 123:3 157:12 including 60:22 145:1,23 146:16 incomplete 141:12 indecent 74:10 152:7 independent 81:20</p>	<p>82:9 INDEX 162:1 indicates 63:8 70:7 individual 12:21 43:6 54:21 71:19 88:19 95:3 112:20 113:5,8 121:15 individuals 57:20 63:18 inefficient 102:10 information 44:13 44:19 45:2,3,11 45:19 87:13 101:5 101:7 103:3 121:14 152:22 informative 40:16 informed 40:17 44:3 128:22 152:12 initial 9:22,23 45:21 96:11 115:13 initially 15:7 30:1,6 35:2 52:25 101:13 101:18 131:6 145:3 149:1,6 injuries 51:9,19 134:1 injury 28:19,19 INQ002413 120:17 INQ002414 118:8 inquiries 129:1 inquiry 1:12 4:15 5:6 51:1 54:7 55:4 72:8 78:5 88:12 91:17,24 93:4 98:6 115:15 131:21 132:12 139:16,22 140:10 140:12 148:11 inside 36:11 48:2 86:7 106:16,16 109:8 110:25 installed 46:8 instance 23:13 instances 29:17,18</p>	<p>145:14 institution 81:17 insulting 87:21,23 intelligence 155:23 intended 117:15 intends 140:10 intercourse 29:14 30:10 interrogate 121:14 interrupt 3:24 4:5 21:20 35:24 55:22 92:12 107:23 interrupted 69:16 interrupting 69:9 interruption 42:4 intervene 61:10 interview 76:9,10 86:24,25 87:2 119:6 154:21 interviewed 75:24 intimidation 75:3 investigated 130:24 investigation 50:20 130:1 investigations 131:15 155:3 invite 27:2 42:1 43:12 107:24 110:2 122:22 127:20 129:9,18 133:14,18 invited 44:5 inviting 136:4 involved 12:19 14:16 58:6 76:12 88:12 156:1 ironic 35:21 isolate 47:23 issue 41:5 78:1 102:19 131:3 issues 21:14,15 49:7 52:21 84:11 89:7 it.' 154:19 item 64:13</p>	<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">J</p> <hr/> <p>J 52:11 jealous 6:21 jigsaw 36:2 133:4 job 22:24 50:9 114:17 120:5 125:13 jobs 46:20 John's 121:16 Johnson 40:5 41:9 42:20 43:5 51:13 131:2 join 19:18 joking 31:18 July 1:13 68:9 75:17 76:2,2 jumping 17:17 justice 40:1 43:3 51:2,8,22 52:18 52:18</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">K</p> <hr/> <p>keep 32:18 84:6 85:5,6,14,17 86:11 115:14 122:11 151:7 153:18 keeping 155:5 kept 7:25 8:1 11:5 29:24 40:17 44:3 72:1 76:20 77:21 86:7 89:25 92:7 123:14,18 124:3 124:10 126:1 148:10 kick 13:7 14:1 kicked 35:13 108:25 kicking 66:11 128:25 kid 147:13 154:8 kids 21:4 59:16 70:6,11 kids' 88:19 148:13 kill 121:6 kind 11:5 21:8</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>22:19 23:2 39:18 39:20,22 51:5 84:5 122:4 kiss 122:6,7,9 kitchen 15:4 78:17 78:21 98:9 knee 24:20 157:4 knew 15:7 16:13 17:1 21:6 24:13 24:14 25:15 27:17 27:17,18 30:5 35:16 40:17,23,23 40:24 41:11 42:17 49:14 50:5 64:24 79:24 98:7 106:19 110:16 111:5,7 114:2 116:25 117:17 122:10 128:13 137:12 142:23 149:21 151:10 153:24 154:17 159:20 knew.' 151:1 knock 158:5 knocked 37:14 know 4:8,9,13,21 4:23 5:2 6:12 9:20,21 10:1,4,5 10:24 12:12,14 14:1,4,14,17,21 15:8 17:17 18:13 18:18 19:13,15,17 19:18 20:5,9,10 20:12 21:7,10,14 23:2,7,23 24:10 24:13,13 25:10,13 25:14,17,19 26:1 27:21 28:24 29:8 30:4,19 31:17 32:2,3,5,13,21 33:18 35:5,13 36:9,12 37:1,9,11 37:19,23 39:3,6 39:13,13,16,22,23 39:25 40:17,19,21 40:24 42:14,16,21</p>	<p>43:25 44:1,4,19 44:25 45:8,18 47:5,8,22 48:8 51:1 52:19 53:23 55:16 56:6,7,11 60:2,13 61:4,8 62:21 63:13,21 64:3 65:2 66:14 69:6,22 71:5,18 71:23,25 72:2 73:7,8,9,18 74:13 74:16 77:9,16,17 77:23 78:25 79:3 79:12,16,18,24 80:1 81:8,22,24 82:3 83:6,8,15,17 84:13 85:1,6,13 85:16,18 86:5,9,9 88:4 89:11,17,21 89:24 92:3,21,23 93:2,4 96:16 97:7 99:3 101:14,19 102:3 103:1,11,14 107:6 111:20 112:3 114:16 115:5,13 116:6,6 117:9,11 122:11 131:11,18 132:8 132:12 134:10,11 134:25 137:18 138:18 141:17 142:8 143:2 147:3 147:13 known 84:2 118:15 118:16 150:24 knows 92:8</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">L</p> <hr/> <p>L17 144:19,20,22 145:2,14,16 162:17 L23 148:20,22,23 149:4,23 150:2,9 150:20,22,23 151:2,3,12,16,19 151:25 152:8,11</p>	<p>152:18 162:21 L23's 152:6 L29 153:1,3,4,14 153:19 154:13,15 155:7 156:4 162:23 L29's 156:10 L43 54:22,25 55:1 67:9 73:21 75:15 84:9 L43's 68:20 lack 49:17 138:16 lad 14:23 ladies 129:2 LADO 129:21 130:5,6 131:2 lads 134:20,25 lady 14:13 44:7,16 44:21 45:21 laid 33:10 landing 142:17 lane 116:24 121:11 laps.' 145:9 lapse 28:21 lash 14:3 lashing 15:16 lasted 46:21 149:16 latch 106:14 late 12:10 110:20 131:25 133:11 134:19 135:1 laughed 79:15 laughing 31:18 70:14 73:18,19 lawyer 135:7 lead 44:11 lead-up 26:9 134:16 learn 5:13 56:20 learned 36:9 41:4 79:22,23 82:18,19 131:14 learning 39:24 141:5 leave 4:20 65:3 110:17</p>	<p>leaving 25:15 31:22 36:5,6 46:16,16 74:18 80:15 114:8 135:1,4 151:15 led 49:24 102:13 119:6 125:19 157:11 left 6:5,5 24:4 51:23 62:25 81:7 108:2 112:16 113:6,13 123:9 134:2 135:1 143:8 149:22 151:12 leg 98:13 108:23 109:8 117:14 legal 50:24 152:2 legs 15:13 101:16 109:9,12 110:9 Leicester 114:21 length 3:12 131:5 leper 150:18 let's 79:12 132:19 letter 120:20,22 127:16 128:12 131:8 letters 52:11 letting 73:6,7 level 75:2 81:11 130:21 liar 121:3 125:20 126:2,7 137:12 138:10,11,12 liars 138:14,21 lie 121:4 142:12 lies 154:8 life 27:16 38:10 39:1,22 46:15,23 47:12,25 48:1,3 49:9 51:2 78:2 82:25 83:9 84:4 85:5 93:9 95:4,11 117:22 125:19 126:4,9 128:9 136:25 137:2,17 143:4,22 148:12 151:16</p>	<p>lifted 122:16 light 98:16 Lindens 15:24 16:10,12 141:1,10 142:3,8,24 line 1:25,25 13:3 17:25 35:15,24 36:4,14,18 37:1 37:19 38:4 56:21 88:11 lines 12:24 15:22 19:5 26:13 27:5 30:11 34:13 41:7 118:23 lining 35:8 linked 103:21 lip 15:17 list 53:1,6 listen 40:2 listened 62:19 listening 54:16 literally 15:3 80:22 little 6:20 18:18 32:21 50:16 54:9 59:16 60:10 63:7 63:9 83:20 89:13 91:1 98:11 107:16 157:18 160:12 littlest 60:13 live 5:21 36:9 47:25 57:11 58:3 64:3 82:19 83:11,21 88:6 145:16 lived 7:9 11:13 46:23 48:2 50:15 58:11 62:13 63:21 117:20 119:22 136:15 139:2 lives 95:21 148:13 living 9:22 57:10 57:16 58:10 63:22 72:12 76:18 78:20 81:20 82:9 Livingston 140:9 140:17 144:20 145:20 148:21</p>
--	---	---	--	--

<p>153:2 156:12 160:17,18 load 32:11 local 49:13,17 50:12,13,15,17 51:24 52:7,8,9 81:19 82:10 130:13 143:18 153:5 location 122:25 133:20 locations 103:25 lock 61:19 72:25 locked 116:22 logic 137:1 Logins 2:12,18 8:22 9:2 11:23 22:5,7,18 25:20 27:7 28:16 30:1 31:8 34:3 36:7 41:11 45:7,9 49:25 149:5 150:23 151:7,22 152:5,11,15,25 Logins' 152:14,16 152:18 logs 68:23 loll 105:25 lolling 106:1 London 114:4,8,11 115:2,14 loneliness 20:18 long 7:1 12:11 39:4 39:5 52:24 58:6 69:19,19 85:1 88:7 94:25 109:16 157:11 longer 91:1 96:18 160:14 look 4:21 26:18 32:15 34:6 40:22 47:6 67:17 68:16 78:5 84:7 93:9 104:3 106:15 109:10 113:14 123:10 158:16</p>	<p>looked 89:14 92:3 92:17 101:15 116:22 155:25 looked-after 49:14 looking 43:1,1 82:7 94:8 104:24 112:5 112:14,15 124:20 134:23 143:25 looks 32:15 lost 16:3,14,15 134:3 lot 7:25 8:1 9:24,25 10:6,22,22 19:19 23:6 29:10 50:3 60:12 63:6 65:21 78:4 82:2 88:16 88:16 100:17 119:17 153:10 155:1 lots 92:4,4 loud 31:19 love 144:23 150:4 loved 157:5 lovely 14:14 110:5 loving 157:17 low 130:21 low-paid 46:20 lying 6:20 28:22 32:20 127:18 145:8 152:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">M</p> <p>machine 79:13 114:23 mad 146:21 158:9 madam 145:16 153:2 160:11 magazines 157:8 main 14:21 16:9 49:7 majority 64:17 make-up 10:10 make.' 155:6 making 7:12 63:8 85:17 89:8 130:8 131:21 134:9</p>	<p>148:4 152:3 male 5:14,18 11:25 12:7,14 22:19 61:12,13,14 63:14 78:23 88:18 144:25 146:2,11 149:4 153:15,21 man 13:3 18:17 36:18,19 66:23 67:1 68:2 73:15 73:20 84:19 96:12 man?' 134:23 manage 21:3 40:14 40:14 managed 5:23 15:12,13 31:2 51:12 132:12 management 75:7 manager 35:15,24 36:4,14,18 37:1 37:19 70:21 71:2 71:3,5 manager's 129:21 130:5 Mandy 40:5 41:9 manner 117:1 154:6 many-a-times 81:4 March 152:5 mardy 18:18 marked 92:4 market 120:5,6 marriage 158:11 massage 111:6 masturbate 146:6 masturbating 26:5 111:1 matches 16:12 matter 31:2 33:24 65:12 66:25 77:10 89:5 99:1 matters 56:12 130:25 mattress 80:16 mature 74:22 me' 157:14</p>	<p>me.' 144:17 148:19 153:13 157:9 158:3,7 Meadows 7:4 meals 72:15,16 mean 14:1,14,18 18:18 19:13,17,19 20:10 21:7,11,11 21:20 23:7 24:10 25:14,18,19 30:4 30:19 31:18 32:3 32:5 37:2,11,19 37:23 39:3,13,23 40:19,24 42:16,21 44:4 45:8 47:4,5 49:13 59:7 71:25 77:17 79:3 80:14 80:23 82:11 84:13 86:8 87:10 89:15 89:21,22,24 100:4 117:19 means 49:6 59:19 77:21 95:24 meant 106:15 124:7 measures 42:22 56:1 medical 102:1 103:9 156:6 meet 42:15 44:5 114:19 meeting 31:23 34:1 37:5 74:5,10 115:7 130:14,18 131:19 138:4 meetings 44:5 member 12:21,25 13:4,25 14:12 15:12,13 16:17 19:24 22:4,19 30:3 31:11 61:5 69:6,11 70:4 71:20 76:19 77:5 78:23 80:20 88:19 149:5 153:15,21 154:14</p>	<p>members 1:5 11:3 11:7,25 12:7,14 13:12 14:10,11 17:1 21:6 25:3 50:5,11,14 61:1 63:11,15,17 68:7 136:3 140:9 146:2 146:12 148:21 153:12 160:3 memories 59:5,7 88:8 94:18 156:2 156:7 memory 4:14 16:18 23:16,18 56:12 60:16 88:7 93:3 96:9 men 14:8 146:4 mental 65:24 84:24 mentally 158:12 mention 20:14 55:21 mentioned 44:24 53:6 64:5 80:21 142:19 mentioning 20:21 120:25 mess 143:10 messaging 30:9 met 10:8 39:1 42:20 44:6,20 47:13 49:19 53:15 85:11 mid-morning 54:9 mile 112:13 miles 122:20 mind 27:4,6,23 89:16 mine 98:9 108:24 122:14 minibus 25:22 minor 46:25 minutes 12:13 28:20 135:2 149:17 misbehaving 116:12</p>
--	--	--	---	--

<p>misbehaviour 103:20</p> <p>mischievous 62:10</p> <p>missed 36:2 98:15 132:15 135:8,9</p> <p>mistake 36:2 37:4 75:15 131:20 145:16</p> <p>mistakes 137:4</p> <p>mistreated 65:20 147:7</p> <p>mistreatment 65:22</p> <p>mix 61:12</p> <p>modules 39:14,17 39:19,20</p> <p>molesting 110:12</p> <p>moment 21:21 41:25 54:8 62:4 85:20 90:9 92:19 123:22 139:12</p> <p>money 48:1 101:3 102:25 152:3 153:16 156:6</p> <p>money.' 156:9</p> <p>month 101:13</p> <p>months 5:21 8:18 8:19 45:18 53:1 153:6</p> <p>morning 1:3,5,9 54:6,25 90:17 94:2</p> <p>mother 14:13 49:8 58:3 66:17 100:7 101:10,21 105:1 140:19 143:8 149:1</p> <p>mother's 140:20</p> <p>mother-in-law 125:4</p> <p>mothers 93:18</p> <p>move 5:22 8:14 51:2 71:21 78:8 80:2 82:16 89:23 105:10 107:9 109:2 112:2 127:4</p>	<p>145:18 149:18</p> <p>moved 8:8 15:6 17:18 23:5 33:25 52:10 57:23 60:11 72:3 76:12,21,25 77:2,4 78:11 80:9 82:5 90:1 93:24 113:17 142:25 149:3,8 152:24 158:21</p> <p>moving 17:18 144:20 145:20 148:21 153:2</p> <p>multiple 146:4</p> <p>mum 6:1,17,18 7:3 8:2 18:15,16 28:24 29:1 32:9 32:12,17,22 57:10 58:5,10,13 66:19 71:23,25 76:23 83:2,2,6,15,20,25 84:15,15,18 86:4 89:18 90:2,4 146:19</p> <p>mum's 6:24 17:14 32:10,25</p> <p>mustn't 4:2</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <hr/> <p>N1 1:6,9,11 2:20 5:17 7:20 8:24 13:12 18:8 22:3 42:4 48:8 53:23 136:12</p> <p>naively 127:16</p> <p>naked 12:1</p> <p>name 3:23 15:2 20:21 35:10 43:22 55:21 69:4 80:6 92:12 102:14 105:17 106:5 107:25 122:25 124:15 127:21 129:10 130:11,20 130:21 132:10 133:19 141:15</p>	<p>names 3:18 20:14 92:6 120:25 125:2 127:12 132:10</p> <p>natural 60:2</p> <p>naturally 92:11</p> <p>nature 49:6</p> <p>NCC003799 74:4</p> <p>near 17:22 81:5,5,6</p> <p>nearest 69:15</p> <p>necessary 5:1 53:9 59:19 77:21 91:13</p> <p>neck 126:16 150:4</p> <p>need 4:1,4,8 25:13 30:20 33:3 37:10 40:22 53:20 55:25 56:1 61:5 82:17 88:22,24,25 89:14 92:22,24 101:23 106:3 112:3 124:18 127:19 128:10 129:17 135:10</p> <p>needed 24:15 27:11 30:13 37:13 44:17 47:19 51:6 52:3 52:20 90:4 158:8</p> <p>needn't 145:17</p> <p>needs 88:16 89:6 89:13 138:21 148:19</p> <p>negative 51:15</p> <p>neglect 143:22</p> <p>neglected 140:19 144:24</p> <p>nervous 136:1</p> <p>network 44:2</p> <p>never 8:6,7 23:15 24:24,25 25:6,8 25:10 33:9 39:19 42:16 44:24 45:7 46:24,24 47:18 59:13 62:19 69:23 70:1 78:17 79:11 79:16 80:24 81:2 84:21,25 85:1,10 86:3,6,6,9,23,24</p>	<p>89:25 107:10,11 114:2 115:23 122:13 126:12,12 126:23 142:19 143:8,13 145:25 147:9,12 150:14 154:5 157:5,19 159:11,18</p> <p>new 79:8,14 113:3 126:20,23</p> <p>Newark 93:12,12 93:13</p> <p>newspaper 13:22 13:23</p> <p>newspapers 13:10</p> <p>NFA 130:6</p> <p>nice 26:15 85:19 141:24</p> <p>night 1:21 6:10,10 10:10 16:9 24:9 73:10 99:4 107:13 134:19 135:2 158:15</p> <p>night-time 142:17 149:12</p> <p>nightie 110:20</p> <p>nights 46:4 141:1</p> <p>NO-A103 54:23 74:20,22 76:8,9 162:7</p> <p>NO-A103's 75:6</p> <p>NO-A53 91:9 130:7 130:14,22 162:11</p> <p>NO-A70 41:19</p> <p>NO-A78 1:7 162:3</p> <p>NO-F235 94:21 133:10</p> <p>NO-F61 153:15 154:3</p> <p>nods 58:20 68:5 74:9 103:18 108:4 113:22 114:10 123:13 130:2 135:19</p> <p>noises 107:20</p> <p>non-payment 6:2</p>	<p>norm 11:13</p> <p>normal 11:15 16:25 63:24 64:1 66:8,12 69:18 78:20 85:2 150:5</p> <p>normal.' 159:22</p> <p>normally 110:19 110:20 137:4</p> <p>note 68:23 76:2 88:2 112:15 120:10 129:20 144:13 160:6</p> <p>noted 15:2</p> <p>notes 75:21 141:11 147:5</p> <p>noticed 10:21,23 112:16</p> <p>notified 70:20</p> <p>Nottingham 5:8 49:10 50:18 51:13 52:1 57:2 58:11 80:7 93:11,13 136:4,8,9 137:20 137:21,25 138:3,6 138:12,12,20 140:22</p> <p>Nottinghamshire 2:1,13,16 80:4</p> <p>Notts 93:12 131:13 131:24,24</p> <p>NSC000374 129:19 139:16</p> <p>number 40:22,23 46:9 56:22 57:24 82:6 103:25 120:3 140:21 151:22 152:14 155:13</p> <p>numbers 124:18</p> <p>nurse 101:17</p> <p>nurturing 18:2,11 18:21</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>obedience 141:7</p> <p>observe 79:23</p> <p>observed 79:21</p>
---	---	--	--	--

<p>observing 23:11,17 obvious 18:8 30:23 66:4 111:20 obviously 11:5 19:14 28:23 32:6 38:25 39:21 40:9 43:3 46:4 52:15 63:20 65:4 69:7 71:22 72:10 73:12 78:24 83:5 occasion 31:14 67:23 68:1,6 96:18 106:9 110:10 111:10 112:11 113:2 114:4 125:6 149:11 153:20 154:14 157:3 occasionally 106:14 occasions 20:1 67:22 95:21 96:25 110:6,14 120:3 146:5,16 149:24 154:2 occur 16:22 89:12 occurred 22:22 26:3 76:1 October 1:1 118:13 120:18 130:6 138:2 161:1 odd 91:13 odd.' 150:8 offence 83:16 offences 22:8 151:23,24 offenders' 81:16 159:8 offer 87:21,24 offered 45:23 51:23 53:2 offering 88:2 office 33:15 36:14 69:7,17,18 officer 35:9 89:1 130:16</p>	<p>offset 22:20 oh 18:17 25:25 31:18 32:15 47:4 73:15 80:17 okay 3:3 4:12 5:3 27:2 59:8 85:22 89:17,18 90:23 133:8 145:18 old 5:14 41:18,19 58:8,14 61:24 97:6 106:23,25 113:25 126:2,2 134:23 142:11 153:9 old-fashioned 116:16 older 23:8,9 59:16 67:20 94:3 96:24 97:14 124:8 144:25 145:1 146:16,19 omitted 10:13 oncall 70:20 71:2,3 71:5 once 12:25 24:25 25:10 38:6 52:5 52:10 64:25 93:21 98:12,13 102:5 108:7 111:10,11 141:25 142:16 143:6 146:9 150:16 one-off 96:13 ongoing 143:19 155:8 160:6 open 47:6 73:14 78:17 80:15 84:13 106:15 127:24 155:2 opened 86:7 128:7 opening 127:15 160:1,4 opinion 155:20 opportunity 51:17 89:10 148:12,15 opposed 101:9</p>	<p>opposite 25:12 108:23 option 46:7 56:18 106:11 options 85:16 oral 88:13 146:7 152:1 153:15 157:12 order 4:19 42:2 97:24,25 99:22 100:10 102:12,13 102:14,16 105:16 106:4 107:25 122:24 124:14,16 127:21 129:10 133:19 140:13 ordinary 137:4 organisation 43:22 originally 99:9 other's 145:9 ought 132:21 outcome 86:18,19 130:17 outside 77:22 80:3 80:7,16 81:4 96:15 103:6,9 overactive 123:7 overflow 136:17 overprotective 47:24 overruled 124:22 124:22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>P 87:5 P18 140:15,16,17 140:23 141:10 142:10,20 143:13 144:6,18 162:15 P5 156:11,13,14,15 156:17,20,23 157:10,12,20,25 158:5,12,14,15 159:5,10,15 162:25 page 1:23 2:7 9:4</p>	<p>18:25 22:16 26:12 26:14,20,25 28:6 31:3 34:6,6,10,20 45:16 57:12 62:17 63:1 70:18,19 74:4 81:14 105:7 110:2 113:20 125:16 127:6 129:19 160:6 162:2 pages 48:9 91:18 127:7 pain 10:25 11:1 14:4 127:13,14 134:6 painful 67:25 painfully 138:18 pair 122:17 panel 1:5 2:23 3:13 4:22 9:15 16:18 20:17 27:14 28:6 28:12 34:24 40:8 44:14 45:5 46:13 48:8 52:11 54:1 55:4 56:13 57:2 57:10 59:6 65:18 66:3,4 68:19 76:17 78:14 80:10 89:7 90:8,12 91:18 93:4 111:9 118:14 125:21 126:11 135:17 136:3 138:2 139:11 140:9 148:21 160:3 panel's 112:7 131:4 panic 46:7 101:25 102:3 109:17 panicked 101:16 pants 112:20 122:17 paragraph 1:24 2:9 5:13,17 7:16 8:16 8:20 9:4,5,7 11:19 12:16 15:20 17:17 17:21,25 18:25</p>	<p>19:2 22:16 23:21 24:16 26:12,18,25 27:10 28:5,9,9 29:17 30:11 31:3 34:5,10,21 38:1 38:15 39:7 41:5 43:5 45:5 47:14 47:15 48:5 56:20 56:21 57:18,22 58:9,12,22 59:6 62:17 63:1,2 64:16 65:7,25 67:17 68:10,15 70:18 72:4,19 73:23 75:20,21,22 77:25 78:1 80:9 81:14,15 82:22 83:23 86:15 87:7 88:10 93:16,22 94:4,20 95:12 96:21 100:25 102:21 103:16,17 107:2,9 108:9 111:16 113:20,23 115:1 116:9 117:4 121:7 124:18 125:16 132:20 133:9 paragraphs 5:10 44:10 46:12 56:19 67:10 78:10 86:14 93:8,8,15 94:16 95:3,4,10 105:7 112:4,6 123:10 124:19,19 paranoid 119:7 parent 130:9 parents 94:6 101:19 104:23 120:22 142:12 144:24 148:25 parents.' 151:11 park 8:11 part 44:8 95:8 105:6 108:15 109:3 116:11</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<p>126:4 137:5 138:1 141:20 150:6 participants 52:17 140:12 participate 16:11 particular 6:4 13:21 14:22 15:11 25:14 29:19 44:15 69:11 95:10 121:11 131:3 particularly 22:20 23:4 96:23 112:7 151:18 154:9 155:12 partners 140:20 parts 158:15 party 32:14 partying 46:22 passage 83:22 95:14 passages 55:15 56:15 passed 64:9 133:12 133:22 passenger 112:17 paternal 57:11,23 patience 53:25 90:7 102:18 139:8 pausing 74:13 pencil 19:19 penetrate 109:15 penises 157:8 people 31:20 32:11 32:13 47:3 49:19 52:19,22 53:19 57:21 60:17 64:9 65:2 73:17 77:18 81:7 82:12 83:12 84:12,13 85:5 86:10 88:4,24 99:3 104:2 129:4 129:13 136:18 151:17 155:13 160:12,15 people's 3:18 103:8 perfect 90:22</p>	<p>perform 146:7 153:14 period 6:2,16 33:11 101:2 102:20,20 103:2 109:16 111:12 151:14 157:11 periods 12:9 101:13,14 137:10 permission 47:15 103:16 111:24 perpetrator 7:25 75:5 perpetrators 130:19 person 8:8 9:21 26:15 44:25 45:6 46:25 47:7 48:2 52:4 69:14,15 71:3,8 76:11 78:23 82:5 85:10 85:10,13 86:1 142:23 155:22 159:13 person's 78:7 129:20 personal 152:15 personally 88:17 persons 32:24 persuaded 129:4 pervert 22:23 petrified 153:23 phenomenal 44:2 Philip's 97:4 phone 35:10 38:21 66:19 89:1 phrase 125:22 physical 9:13 11:18 12:16 16:19 17:22 25:4 58:23 63:3 64:5 65:24 84:24 98:5 130:9 137:9 146:8,19,23 physically 11:8 23:14 62:18 63:5 67:20 72:12</p>	<p>144:23 146:13,18 153:11 pick 114:15 133:10 picked 30:18 114:12 picking 135:3 picturesque 116:23 piece 36:2 64:12,13 133:3,4 pillar 40:20 pillow 122:16 pillowcase 122:16 pin 150:3 pinching 103:8 pit 113:4,6,7,10 placate 103:6 place 8:4 14:22 17:11,11 42:22 53:18,22 59:13 66:9 74:15 79:5,8 79:9 80:9 81:6,25 82:5 83:5,8,15 90:2,4 93:17 110:24 116:13,23 120:24 145:6 151:13 153:9 place.' 155:16 placed 11:10 58:2 58:18 59:4 72:9 81:19 94:17 97:2 97:24 99:6,9 116:12 145:3,4,25 149:1,6 153:5 placement 35:4,8 35:15 36:1 37:22 94:19 146:14 placements 140:21 140:23,25 142:11 145:23 places 3:18 79:2 81:23 88:25 118:15 plain 93:11 plate 110:7 plates 109:18 platitudes 131:16</p>	<p>play 9:25 14:23 24:17 30:7 61:25 139:1 played 96:25 103:13 104:8 playing 96:24 103:20 104:4,11 105:2 plead 53:21 please 5:17 7:16 8:16 9:5 11:19 12:16 17:17 18:25 22:3,15,16 23:21 26:17,18 28:5 30:11 31:3 34:5 34:19,20 38:15 40:4 41:25 48:5 48:22 56:5,19 59:22 62:17 63:1 64:16 67:12 70:18 70:18 74:4 75:20 88:10 91:1 92:22 92:25 95:12 96:21 97:22,24 99:20 100:25 103:16 105:15 106:3,4,7 107:23 108:9,15 109:25 112:2,9 113:12 118:8 122:22,24 124:13 124:14 125:15 127:6 129:9,19 130:4 132:25 133:2,18 135:23 pleased 53:23 pleasure 16:3 plying 8:2 pm 91:4,6 140:6,8 160:25 pockets 103:8 poem 20:2,8,9,10 20:12,14,18 point 6:12 14:6,25 15:10,19 21:5 25:1 30:8 36:5 58:5 59:3 87:16</p>	<p>90:21 98:4 100:13 117:17 138:24 139:14 158:6 pointed 135:6 points 124:24 132:13 136:2 poker 98:13,16 police 6:8 7:4,5,6 34:14,22 35:1,2,3 36:3 37:6,8 38:13 38:18 42:12 46:5 46:9 49:10,23 50:2,19,20 51:13 51:15 59:20,20,25 62:6,9,15,18,24 70:20,25 71:2,7 71:12,17 75:25 76:8,11 86:12,16 87:10 104:1,20,22 114:13,15,25 127:7,9 130:13,23 131:13,24 136:9 137:21 138:3,13 143:17 148:5,8,10 150:9,13,17 151:19,20 152:12 154:2,9,22 155:2 polite 97:10 porn 157:7 portray 13:17 portrayed 125:20 position 39:11 44:22 48:8 89:9 130:24 positions 83:10 positive 51:3 150:17 possession 64:19 possible 25:18 136:14 160:20 post 151:16 power 27:8,21,24 41:16 precinct 80:3 preferred 104:1 prejudged 136:24</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>preliminary 2:21 premises 24:11 prepared 87:12 prescribed 47:10 presence 60:24 present 104:19 129:3 preserve 55:18 92:6 press 72:2 76:21 77:8 87:1 89:18 presumably 13:3 pretended 110:11 pretty 65:10 80:13 85:22,22 prevent 50:6 51:4 139:6 prevented 74:18 preventing 139:1 previously 130:15 130:23 150:21 primarily 11:22 prior 17:13 40:18 44:6 151:14 prioritise 37:10 prison 6:1,5,17 61:18,21 83:15 152:8 154:21 privacy 18:2 61:19 private 5:21 7:13 158:15 privately 158:9 privates 22:25 privileges 27:20 30:20,22 probably 11:4 15:8 21:4 30:25 55:17 71:21 88:20 128:10 149:12,16 problem 75:7 79:10,12,19 84:23 problems 18:1 84:20 151:17 155:19 procedure 51:11 128:22</p>	<p>proceed 76:11 proceeded 151:24 proceedings 107:23 155:8 process 3:16 4:20 33:5 40:12,14 42:19 43:1,19 49:24 50:1,3,20 50:23 52:24 54:19 56:14 68:25 74:8 132:7 151:21 154:25 products 101:3 professional 37:1 programme 110:16 promise 26:23 properly 23:22 58:21 132:16 135:13 property 82:16 prosecuted 155:4 prostitution 46:19 protected 128:6 protection 75:8 prove 51:10 124:24 provide 9:6 50:17 76:15 109:23 112:4 127:7 provided 1:12 10:19 55:3,12 68:19 75:19 91:17 139:16,17 140:11 144:11,14 providers 49:15,18 providing 151:21 provision 144:8 provocative 74:23 proximity 72:13 152:20 pub 32:13 public 1:4 50:16 88:14 140:2,3 published 3:1 pull 96:1 109:11 150:3 pulled 68:2 80:16</p>	<p>113:5 133:24 134:4 punched 17:6 98:11 153:20 punished 11:17 16:4,14 punishment 11:17 150:6 purely 92:11 pursue 51:20 push 36:11 97:12 110:8 112:18 pushed 52:5 109:12 113:4 pushing 109:14 put 2:22 3:1 10:10 39:11 41:17 42:22 43:21 51:25 55:16 56:8 64:3 65:1 74:2 86:6 94:1 100:14,22 105:24 106:8 110:7,9 116:8 118:7 120:23 141:15 148:14,25 154:10 155:20 157:22 putting 43:5 112:20</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Q</p> <p>question 4:9 14:6 23:10 56:7 60:6 71:8 92:24 100:1 138:7 questioned 7:8 33:14,15 101:4 questions 1:10 53:25 54:1,4 90:6 90:8,11 95:15,20 100:12 132:7 139:9,11,20 152:2 quick 29:13 159:25 quickly 12:3 41:25 quiet 23:1,17 32:18 89:25 98:8 142:6 151:8</p>	<p>quietly 62:23 quite 8:1 9:24 13:23 25:11,16 31:19,19 32:4 39:4 43:1,1 48:2 59:16 60:10 65:21 70:5 71:14 78:4 79:22 80:23 85:23 132:8,16 159:1</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">R</p> <p>racial 146:8 racially 146:13 raise 160:11 raised 57:15,24 124:11 141:7 ran 15:18 21:5,5 28:18,19 32:1 33:1 68:6 100:8 107:4 113:24,25 122:7 rang 38:19 44:15 86:21 89:3 range 140:13 Ranskill 58:16 rape 67:24 72:24 113:23,24 115:20 121:18 137:8 138:10 146:17,17 150:20 152:7 153:24 raped 6:15 41:12 41:21 118:5 120:1 133:24 134:18 149:15,23 150:22 rapidly 12:7 rapport 37:2 re-open 86:16 react 96:2 reaction 9:23 13:20 33:20 read 1:20 28:13 31:6 47:15 48:20 48:21,22 55:7 56:17 62:16 74:6 74:20 76:5 83:22</p>	<p>87:8 95:14 96:21 103:16 105:12 106:9,10 108:12 108:15 109:21,24 110:1 111:8 112:8 112:9 118:19 121:9 125:17 127:17 130:3 133:1 134:15 135:22 138:2 140:10,16 144:19 145:17,19 148:20 153:1 156:11,12 159:23 160:13 162:15,17,19,21 162:23,25 reading 53:7 90:20 115:1 121:1 133:16 139:25 160:14,19 reads 75:22 ready 37:24 39:8 82:16 realisation 41:14 realise 41:6,8,18 79:4 96:4 realised 29:13 41:21 reality 57:19 59:11 really 8:7 9:7 14:25 18:14,15 19:12,20 21:12,12,14,16 22:24 24:5 44:9,9 46:5,17,17,20,23 47:24 61:18 63:9 64:9 66:14 77:7 79:1 93:8 105:24 143:2 158:6 reason 4:5 38:12 55:16 67:2 reasoning 101:4 reasons 13:14 55:1 97:7 128:17 reassure 77:25 recall 5:16 7:7 13:16 17:9,15,16</p>
---	---	--	---	--

24:6 25:20 28:16 30:3 31:11 33:9 33:15,24 37:17 66:12 71:6 80:18 107:12 110:10 133:25 140:24 157:3,16,19 recalls 141:10 142:10 146:1,11 157:20,21 receive 52:9 received 120:20 155:9 receiving 131:8 recite 20:16 recognise 139:2 recognised 48:4 recognition 155:10 156:5 recollection 13:16 96:17 recommend 139:4 recommendations 3:12 7:12 48:9,11 52:12 89:9 132:13 reconfigured 140:2 reconvene 160:23 record 45:12 68:24 76:5 83:13 118:10 140:10 145:17 160:20 recorded 75:23 recording 129:21 130:5 records 57:13 68:15,20,23 76:5 81:1 141:12 144:8 144:11,12,14 152:15 158:23 recounts 145:12 146:15 rectangles 92:4,5 redacted 97:21 99:16,17 100:7 102:4 106:2 122:20 124:12	127:18 129:5 130:11,20,21 133:13 141:15 redacted's 105:13 107:19 redaction 3:17 redactions 118:21 Redcot 14:13 15:24 16:11 17:10 refer 1:10,14 13:3 19:23 22:22 46:22 75:21 91:14 92:7 reference 1:25 12:21 21:24 54:17 58:22 74:20 119:4 127:21 references 134:9 158:23 referred 6:7,8 12:17 21:21 32:19 74:11,13 Referring 150:22 refers 146:8 reflected 74:25 refuse 95:22 refused 138:4 regard 102:12 140:22 144:7 147:20 148:5 regarding 143:18 145:5 149:10 150:13 152:17 Regardless 155:20 register 159:9 registered 103:12 regular 66:9 73:23 157:3 regularity 86:2 regularly 16:19 74:22 96:23 97:1 104:6 rekindled 84:1 related 120:14 relates 44:12 129:20 relating 22:13	44:13 relation 2:16 25:3 35:23 37:24 42:2 44:18 52:21 102:14 103:12 105:17 106:5 119:8 122:25 124:15 127:10 129:10 130:20 133:19 134:14 140:17 142:20 144:20 146:14 147:10 148:22 159:10 160:4 relationship 6:21 84:1 123:11 125:8 relationships 3:18 138:15,17,18 relatively 130:20 relaxed 65:1 78:16 relay 132:11 135:17 relayed 103:3 released 81:19 relentlessly 136:20 relive 85:17 reliving 85:6,15 remain 55:25 107:7 155:3 remained 58:13 72:6 remaining 149:2 remains 54:20 remanded 153:4 remember 6:21 7:11 8:2,6,10 9:19 13:21 14:12 15:1 15:3,15 17:9 18:14 19:14 20:1 20:5 22:21 23:4 25:21,24 28:21 29:4,20,21 30:7 31:22,22,25 32:1 32:8,9,9,16,23 33:16,20 35:8,17 37:16,17 38:19	44:16 66:18 67:6 67:7 69:4,20 70:3 71:12,14,16,19 77:7,8 78:3 80:19 94:10 96:2 104:10 104:13 120:24 141:18,25 142:7 142:16,17 146:4 146:21 147:14,17 149:13,17 158:24 remembered 99:5 remind 54:16 55:17 reminded 58:21 113:19 remove 90:2 removed 58:1 149:14 repeat 4:9 51:6 56:7 92:25 repeated 96:13 119:14 repeatedly 6:15 143:24 repercussions 152:23 report 50:6 57:17 124:10 127:10 143:11 reported 49:20 68:22 72:22 104:8 143:17 reporting 142:20 147:3,20 148:5 159:10 reputation 125:24 137:16 reputations 126:15 requested 144:10 requests 130:17 required 101:1,4 residence 17:11 resident 16:7 35:11 36:23 67:19 74:12 78:1 150:21 158:14	residential 116:10 residents 16:2 60:8 64:17 65:20 74:23 75:2,4 149:7 150:25 151:23 resist 153:19 resisting 112:19 resources 52:8 respect 21:17 46:6 107:25 152:6 respond 70:13 77:6 responded 65:11 response 21:10 77:12 78:6 96:9 96:13 103:5 116:7 126:6 146:24 responsibility 102:25 128:4 responsible 49:14 rest 4:14 47:25 rested 109:8 restraints 64:2 restriction 42:1 97:23 99:22 100:10 102:11,13 102:14 105:16 106:4 107:25 122:24 124:14 127:20 129:10 133:19 result 74:10,23,24 137:6 resulted 153:20 return 29:3 54:11 90:18,21,23 104:1 140:4 returned 111:15 124:10 143:24 154:2 returning 123:18 124:4 151:14 reunited 58:6 riding 101:14 Rigby 12:22 15:3 22:1 28:18 right 1:17 2:5 3:2
---	--	---	--	--

<p>3:10,11,14 4:15 4:23 5:19,20 7:19 8:5,14,25 13:11 18:22 27:13,25 28:22 29:7,15,22 30:4 34:19 35:5 36:16 38:8,14 41:22 42:8 43:9 43:15 45:13,25 46:12 48:15 52:2 53:11 56:3,24 57:8 58:10,19,23 60:2 64:1,14 67:8 68:4,13 69:17 70:16,24,25 73:15 74:8 78:7 81:8,12 82:13,23 83:12 85:23 87:7 88:25 90:23 92:15 95:15 99:6 104:20 105:13 106:20 108:16 112:10,25 113:20 117:24 118:11,17 120:12 121:24 122:1 123:4,22,25 124:3 125:15 127:4 129:8,23 131:17 135:15,16,18,24 155:23 rightly 135:7 ring 46:8 87:5 ringing 89:5 rise 159:24 road 7:5 35:23 74:12,14 76:18 147:16 role 103:13 139:1 roles 50:10 139:6 roll 13:23 rolled-up 13:10 roof 105:22 room 15:5,11,14,18 24:9 29:2,20 35:18 55:8 61:19 61:25 62:2,25</p>	<p>67:24 68:1 69:19 72:17,23 74:18 77:13 102:1 103:9 107:13 108:20 110:15,17 123:8 124:24 140:1 141:17 142:3,5 149:8 153:11 154:15 158:15,17 room.' 149:22 rooms 61:17 136:18 142:18 round 126:16 rowdy 9:24 rub 110:14,22 141:21 rubbed 109:8 117:14 rubber 19:19 130:12 rubbing 108:23 110:21 rules 63:22 run 31:20,21 33:4 59:14,18 62:7 68:25 78:14 79:14 82:1 94:21 106:21 115:13 116:13 121:22 123:3 147:14 149:18 154:1 running 6:21 32:1 32:1,2,8,9 62:4 65:2 81:2 104:25 105:3 rustling 107:18</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <p>sad 25:16 Sadd 1:4,5,8,9 4:22 41:24 42:4 48:16 53:23 54:8,15,24 54:25 90:6,16,22 90:25 91:3,7,10 91:11 97:22,25 98:1 99:20 100:9</p>	<p>102:8,10,18 105:15,19 106:3,7 107:22 108:2 122:22 123:2 124:13,17 127:19 127:23 129:6,8,12 133:9,22 137:25 139:9,14,19,25 140:5 162:5,9,13 safeguarded 54:20 safer 114:3 sanctioned 25:10 sanctions 11:17 sandwiches 112:12 sang 24:20 sanitary 101:3 sat 35:19 52:16 62:23,24 69:18,24 69:25 86:3 107:19 108:20,22 110:18 131:12 149:12 157:4 satisfied 135:13 Saturday 16:9 120:4 saw 50:8 106:16,20 107:10 120:7 128:9 142:16 saying 3:23 29:6,8 30:3 32:15 46:2 70:10 71:20 72:1 76:20 77:3 85:25 92:12,13 106:11 127:12 129:13 146:20 148:1 155:8 says 25:25 37:9,12 40:22 41:19 58:22 90:3 93:13 140:18 140:23 141:14 142:15,21 143:14 143:20 144:9 146:3,9,19,23 147:10,19,20,24 148:5,7,10,11,23 149:10 150:2,13</p>	<p>151:4,20,20,25 153:7,15,21 154:13,16,22 155:17 156:4,23 157:15 158:1,5,20 159:10,15 scar 98:14 scared 32:4 68:8 72:20,23 141:9 151:6 153:21 159:4,18 scary 153:9 scenario 120:25 scenes 44:4,8 school 8:1,6,7,9,10 8:13 12:10,10,13 19:2,6,10,12,13 19:21 21:5,9,25 25:22 95:5,20 101:8,24 102:18 102:20 104:16,17 116:10 schoolteacher 130:10 scrawny 60:11 scream 10:25 11:1 screamed 14:25 screaming 128:25 151:9 screen 74:3,3 118:7 120:17,19 seat 112:19 second 1:15,25 3:5 3:7,11 5:1 26:17 26:21 29:17 34:17 35:7 44:11 45:17 46:12 47:15 48:10 52:11 53:11 68:24 second-year 35:3,7 secondly 126:5 seconds 109:16 secret 92:7 157:18 secret.' 153:18 secretly 30:24,25 sector 46:17 secure 116:15,16</p>	<p>116:17,17,18 see 2:9 16:8 17:12 20:6 21:12 25:16 25:16 28:22 31:13 35:14 38:22 44:18 47:9 55:15 56:25 59:10 60:2 64:18 73:14 80:25 82:12 85:9 93:21 96:19 106:1,18 112:15 118:13,14 120:16 121:13 128:21 132:19 139:3 155:18 157:2 159:18 seedy 37:3 seeing 6:22 11:9 15:15 17:9,15 43:2 66:17 71:6 104:6 128:15 131:5 seek 104:20 seen 6:22 11:2,7 23:15 31:9,16 37:1 75:21 76:2 118:3 119:24 129:16,22 130:7 138:20 142:4 144:12 152:22 Segaer 115:2,5,24 121:8,17,21 122:8 123:2,6,17 124:20 125:4,5,7,13 selected 88:13 seminar 129:2 sending 8:3 senior 31:11 sense 56:9 116:16 125:8 127:1,1 sensitive 49:6 sent 6:1,5 96:15 103:14 112:11 116:10 121:4 140:25 143:12 144:13 sentence 11:20,21</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>29:18 45:15 125:17 sentenced 45:9 152:8 sentences 26:8 87:8 separate 15:21 20:25 25:23,25 119:22 September 91:19 series 48:10 serious 88:25 89:16 153:24 seriously 50:10 Service 57:13 68:23 76:5 118:10 Services 51:25 88:23 94:9,10 98:24,25 118:5,16 120:16 121:16 125:14 128:7,14 128:20 131:16 136:9 137:12,16 138:6,12 141:12 144:1 set 3:12,19 34:21 48:10,13,15 57:8 59:6 67:9 68:15 93:15 108:10 131:7 setting 78:22 settle 84:1,3,21 settled 152:10 seven 6:2 seven-day 6:16 severe 13:4 sex 6:9 29:12 31:8 31:15 68:2 81:7 119:8,21 142:13 146:7 149:21 153:15 157:12 159:8 sexual 8:3 9:13 11:13,22 22:8,21 27:16 28:7 29:14 29:18 30:10 50:22 65:8 67:9,22</p>	<p>108:17 112:5 115:19 120:14 121:15 126:5,6 141:10 143:1 145:6,14 146:17 147:9 149:9 150:5 156:18 157:11 sexualised 137:7 sexually 5:14 7:21 8:21 22:4 67:18 95:8 105:4,9 113:5 118:4 130:8 140:20 142:10 144:24 146:1,11 146:15 149:4,25 153:11 156:15,24 156:25 157:24 158:12 159:7 shakes 109:4 shame 147:22 shared 107:12 141:16 158:17 Sharland 159:25 160:3,10 she'd 33:5,7 38:19 40:9 108:6 114:22 shed 105:21,23 106:2,16,17 sheet 79:14 sheets 122:13 123:4 shiny 114:22 shock 134:6 shocked 79:4 103:6 109:1 shop 8:3 shopping 82:15 short 54:13 91:5 140:7 142:24 151:14 shorter 48:14 shortly 75:17 shoulder 106:19 shoulders 110:22 128:4 shout 12:12 134:23 shouted 109:11</p>	<p>shouting 10:1,22 63:10 73:5 shoved 134:1 show 22:25 108:19 141:13 showed 20:7 138:6 138:8 shower 12:11 showering 12:10,15 showers 12:1,5,8 shown 117:3 118:25 129:25 131:25 137:24,25 shows 138:3 shut 18:17 88:3 108:2,8 141:23 sibling 6:13 99:11 100:1,4,5 105:9 105:23 107:10,13 107:14 108:20 111:15 113:16,17 125:1,3 159:14 sibling's 105:19 106:18 113:4,13 siblings 6:6,11 93:20 94:1,8,11 140:19,24 145:25 sick 42:25 side 106:21 108:6 108:23 signs 139:2 151:10 silly 141:24 SIMBLET 160:11 similar 74:19 83:7 84:16 simple 90:1 138:24 simply 3:25 25:5 50:8 55:25 simulate 142:13 singing 24:22 single 16:21,21 66:10 73:17 83:14 sink 110:7 sister 94:3 99:8,14 105:11 106:23 108:3,5</p>	<p>sister's 6:24,25 sisters 136:11 sit 24:20 84:12 108:6 109:11 127:17 141:19 site 71:3 sitting 8:12 36:12 145:8 situation 61:2 73:6 83:7 84:16 91:13 92:9 situations 79:23 88:24 six 27:5 96:17 Skegby 33:25 34:2 146:12,24 147:8 slag 6:20 slam 105:25 107:21 slap 97:12 slapped 6:19 17:6 63:6 slaps 98:11 slave 6:9 sleep 6:9 sleeping 77:22 sleepless 46:4 slightly 34:18 135:1 small 126:1 149:19 smaller 74:21 smell 111:7 smoke 24:11 sniff 6:14 snooker 62:1 social 9:20 17:8,9 17:12,15 39:17 46:16 51:24 57:12 66:21 68:23 76:5 88:22 94:9,10 95:19,21,24 96:5 96:6,10,19 98:24 98:25 104:5,7 115:3 118:5,10,16 120:16 121:16,17 123:11 124:20 125:14 128:6,14</p>	<p>128:19 130:7,22 131:6,16 136:8 137:12,16 138:6 138:12 141:2,12 144:1 146:23 147:6 150:9 152:12 154:13 sofas 61:24 solicitor 128:16 144:13 solicitors 50:2 80:19 147:24 155:11,15 somebody 5:23 17:5 24:14 40:2 44:16,18,24 45:1 46:1,25 117:11 128:12,13,21 son 142:12 soon 10:20 52:3 69:25 79:18 83:11 111:3 116:22,25 134:1 159:1 soon-to-be 125:4 sorry 2:2,4 8:4 12:3 21:20 28:2 33:2 35:24 37:4,23 42:4,9 43:12,14 43:25 44:23 46:18 47:7,8 48:16 54:25 63:25 69:9 74:20 75:15 87:1 93:12 97:11 99:19 100:8 102:9,17 107:22 124:25 129:7 131:20 132:16 133:7 137:21 145:16 sort 64:4,20 65:3,5 82:8 89:5 101:5 sought 103:25 sound 42:24 61:6 source 147:21 South 146:14 149:1 speak 19:25 37:13 37:24 71:13 79:10</p>
--	---	---	---	---

<p>84:12,14 86:4 95:22 113:8 120:8 136:4 speaking 24:5 36:4 129:14 136:10 special 27:19 30:20 specially 21:13 specific 44:11 141:4 148:18 specifically 102:11 spells 145:24 spend 160:14 spent 23:6 156:21 spiralled 83:9 split 141:3 spoke 34:14 36:8 69:21,21 76:19 86:3 89:2 107:10 123:8 129:2 151:19 154:5 spoken 13:5 14:8 36:6 53:13 62:4 119:19 spoon 109:10 spy 113:16 square 85:11 114:21 120:6 St 97:4 121:16 stability 82:25 83:25 staff 10:1,23 11:3,7 11:25 12:14,19,22 13:1,4,13,19,25 14:10,11,12 15:12 16:2,17 17:2,4 18:12 19:24 20:25 21:1,3,6,22,24 22:1,4,19 23:13 25:2,3 30:3 31:12 50:5,7,11,14 59:24 60:24 61:1 61:5,10,12 62:9 62:20,21,21 63:3 63:5,11,15,17 64:23 65:11 66:7 68:7 69:6,11 70:4</p>	<p>71:20 76:19 77:5 78:22,23 79:7,19 80:21 82:9,11,17 88:19 142:7 145:13 146:2,9,9 146:12,21 147:15 149:5 150:25 153:12,15,21 154:14 staff's 15:13 stage 3:22 43:3 55:20 56:7,15 104:10 135:11 136:25 stairs 14:2 31:23,24 70:6 122:15,18 stall 120:5 stance 21:9 start 19:17 54:15 59:10 97:2 98:10 101:11 126:23 started 6:3 23:21 24:5,5 29:6 30:6 46:4 47:11 49:23 57:10 59:9 73:12 73:25 97:4 101:13 108:23 109:10 122:15 127:15 149:13 150:4 156:25 158:25 starting 93:8 118:22 startled 109:9 starts 59:11 state 104:2 108:5 stated 160:5 statement 1:15,23 2:23 3:1,5,7,11,20 4:25 5:4 6:7 7:5 15:2 22:15 26:9 26:13,17,19,21 28:4 34:18 40:9 44:11 45:17 46:13 47:20 48:10,24 52:12 53:11,12 55:3,4,5,7,11</p>	<p>56:15,20,24 62:15 68:21 70:23 73:22 75:20 76:4,20 81:14 86:14 87:19 91:17,18,23 92:3 92:17 105:6 107:2 111:9 118:9 124:17 125:16 127:6 135:20,25 140:16 144:19 145:19 148:20 151:22 153:1 156:11 160:1,4 162:15,17,19,21 162:23,25 statements 1:12,20 3:5 140:11 160:13 states 145:5 149:4 150:23 152:18 stating 150:10 station 7:4,5,5 71:17 75:25 76:8 104:22 stature 74:21 stay 24:9 52:6 59:14 80:24 81:2 103:23 104:1 113:6 143:10 stayed 8:18 43:23 81:3 96:18 staying 80:18 114:20 stays 127:2 steal 53:21 stealing 120:4 step 80:15 steps 92:14 stick 88:8 89:20 stink 31:1 stomach 35:13 107:8 stone 149:20 stoned 65:2 stood 22:19 23:1 116:25 stop 3:25 41:25,25</p>	<p>49:3 59:1 63:13 68:8 97:15 100:12 104:25 107:22 121:20 132:8 141:23 149:18 157:23 stopped 111:14 stopping 88:21 store 29:20 storeroom 29:24 30:6 story 39:1 51:3,6 53:18 85:5 straight 7:15 12:12 13:24 15:7,16,18 30:5 35:16 46:11 47:1 strange 107:20 strangely 1:10 strangers 38:25 strategy 74:5 130:14,18 131:19 138:4 street 114:18 120:7 121:17 streets 94:1 114:3 strength 40:20 41:2 stress 49:12 53:5 stride 106:8 stroke 141:19,20 stroked 157:4 strong 94:18 stronger 67:21 struggle 39:15 53:16 84:12 137:3 struggled 39:18,20 stuck 30:8 126:1 study 39:15 stuff 158:3 stumble 63:8 stupid 89:24 subject 154:18 subjected 11:4 112:5 subsequently 28:10 45:13 74:25 124:1</p>	<p>124:2 148:7 149:7 152:9 154:20 substantially 74:21 suck 150:3 suddenly 55:22 56:16 92:12 suffered 9:13 10:3 17:22 39:22 50:13 57:18 121:18 137:8 143:21,22 147:21 148:1 151:11 154:25 suffered.' 143:16 suffering.' 159:12 suggest 119:18 139:4 suggested 120:22 suggests 25:7 120:10 suit 74:8 90:19 110:4 summarise 4:18 42:11 57:5 summary 4:21 support 37:12 43:15,20,23 44:1 44:2 45:23 47:19 50:19,21 51:24 52:8,9,20 53:20 82:9,11 136:11 137:2 supported 44:9 50:22 151:21 supporting 75:4 supportive 46:5 suppose 59:9,12 supposed 64:10 77:18 79:6 153:12 sure 66:24 67:15 110:6 132:10 surely 147:2 surprise 96:11 103:12 surprised 83:9 survive 82:20 survivors 52:16</p>
--	---	---	--	---

<p>53:4 136:14 139:5 suspects 149:8 suspended 45:15 sustaining 28:19 SV2 43:21,22 50:21 51:14 53:15 swearing 13:19 sworn 1:7 91:9 162:3,11 system 18:6 35:6 38:10 49:13 51:4</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">T</p> <hr/> <p>tab 2:3,4,6 5:4 18:24 22:16 26:21 28:5 34:19 56:23 56:24 tabbed 1:16 table 15:15 108:20 108:21,23,24 109:10,12 110:25 tables 15:6 tablets 85:22 take 4:8,21 8:4 11:19 18:12 26:1 30:2,4 39:2,3 50:10 53:1 56:5 59:21,21,23,23 63:4 68:25 71:20 77:19 90:21 91:24 92:14,22 95:2,10 96:7 98:24 102:24 104:22 106:11 113:19 122:13,16 127:16 130:25 141:16 142:5 156:2 157:9 taken 9:21 16:16 25:22 29:22 33:9 33:14 40:9 49:11 52:4 56:1 58:14 75:24 94:10,16 99:13,25 100:2 102:1 105:1 121:16 131:8 132:16,22 135:11</p>	<p>141:6 145:2,22 156:14,16 talk 2:1 13:7 18:5 34:7,12 36:20 39:8 40:22 47:3 49:16,23 53:8,12 58:11 59:2 71:18 78:10 79:19 111:25 115:10,11 115:12 125:9 159:16 talked 107:11 119:25 talking 36:15 59:1 70:2 73:17 99:24 99:25 102:19 127:24 147:22 149:13 tampon 30:9 target 60:13 targeted 74:22 targets 42:15 taught 19:21 20:6,8 20:11 tea 97:13 121:13 teacher 19:24 20:21 130:11 teachers 97:8 101:1 101:7 102:2,19 103:3 teaching 20:25 21:3 team 42:21 44:7 50:24 152:2 tears 59:22 technical 92:14 teenagers 137:4 tell 5:6,18,23 6:18 9:15 16:18 20:16 25:2 28:12 30:13 30:21 34:22,24 36:22 40:8 44:14 45:5 57:2,10 59:5 59:6 62:9,15,18 62:20 70:4 76:17 78:14 80:10 81:1</p>	<p>87:23 93:16 97:12 98:5 100:11 101:2 101:5,19,20,23 102:7 104:18,22 108:12,13 113:24 115:15 121:8,20 125:10 126:11,20 126:23 137:21 142:6,25 148:9 150:9 151:6 154:3 154:8,13 157:4,9 157:16 158:4 159:17 telling 32:16 38:25 51:3,10 57:1 85:5 85:11 88:2 115:13 115:24 124:21 134:8 temporary 58:2 ten 118:22 132:3 terms 72:15 Terri 131:2 terrible 12:18 77:24,24 terrorised 59:16 test 4:14 56:11 93:3 testifying 136:19 text 133:16 thank 2:20 50:18 50:21,23 53:25 54:5 58:25,25 68:12 74:4 80:8 90:6,12,14,15,23 91:3,3,25 92:2 93:15 98:1,17 100:24 103:19 127:23 129:3 132:5 136:3 139:8 139:9,12,13,19,24 140:5 160:10,22 thankfully 35:14 Thanks 102:18 that.' 142:19 theirs 105:20 them.' 146:7 148:9 theme 16:10</p>	<p>therapy 85:3 86:1 127:13 128:2,3,7 128:11 thereon 102:24 they'd 10:24 11:1 59:25 96:11 131:10 thief 126:3 thing 19:23 41:10 46:9 64:4 65:3 70:12 82:8 84:22 89:3,6,16 101:6 128:15 132:9 157:13 things 2:21 10:13 11:16,16 13:19 14:15 15:6 18:17 18:20 26:9 29:8 29:25 30:8 31:21 39:14,18,23 59:10 60:13 64:2 66:14 73:5 78:24 88:14 88:15 89:11 98:17 101:22 103:11 115:14 126:8 131:13 133:5 135:7 144:13,16 151:6 153:16,24 155:5,24 think 1:16,22,23 3:16 6:7 8:19 10:8 14:17 20:19 21:4,4,8,8,12,15 22:19 27:11,15 28:20 35:22 36:8 37:16 38:20,20 39:4,13 41:2,4,15 42:19,25 43:2 45:9,12,14 48:7,8 48:9,13 52:19,20 52:23 53:3,11 55:1 56:20 58:1 60:18 64:25 66:18 69:21 71:8 73:4 73:25 79:21 80:18 86:2 87:16 89:11</p>	<p>93:10 100:12 104:6 115:22 117:10 118:16 129:22 134:16 135:16 141:2,4 142:2 147:6,11,16 150:4,11 151:5 153:17 154:4 156:24 158:25 160:18 thinking 42:14 49:9 73:11 77:8 85:9 89:8 third 11:20 118:19 though' 145:12 thought 7:13 10:4 16:25 27:4,6,7,20 30:5 32:21 35:5 35:13 37:14 42:13 44:1 46:1 49:20 63:19 103:7,8 126:7 131:21,22 132:16 147:22 154:7 threat 98:25 99:13 99:24 100:2,19 threatened 151:7 158:4 threatening 157:16 157:19 three 5:21 15:22 30:11 34:13 39:6 114:12 119:22 126:13 146:16 147:16 149:23 152:6 threw 122:14,18 130:11 134:2 throat 15:4 17:14 throwing 15:5,15 15:16 19:19,20 30:8 thrown 15:6 Thursday 161:1 tickling 110:12 tight 22:24</p>
--	---	--	--	---

tightly 13:23	TM 130:6	79:3,3,17,25	133:24 134:4	typing 44:7
time 4:8 6:3,4,8 7:4	today 2:25 3:2 47:8	148:13,14	141:22 157:22	<hr/>
8:2,9 9:22 11:12	87:17 90:12 107:7	touch 43:6,21	truant 96:24 97:1	U
12:3,12 13:23	126:25 129:3,22	110:24 158:15	103:20 104:4,8,11	un 86:8
14:21 16:13,25	139:23 155:20	touched 68:3 74:17	105:2	uncertain 117:1
17:8,12,12,15	159:24,24	146:5	truanted 7:25	uncomfortable
18:16 19:10 23:6	today's 160:23	touching 145:8	truanting 8:6	27:22 80:13
23:23 24:6,14	toe 109:14	146:18	true 137:18	underclass 136:21
25:20,21 26:2	toilet 149:25	touchy-feely 145:7	trust 42:23 47:18	137:5 138:19
28:21 29:19,23	toiletries 29:21,25	town 6:11 71:22	49:17 64:10 84:11	underlined 119:7
30:14 31:12,20	told 6:25 10:13	trained 21:13,16	138:16 147:14	understand 9:16
33:11 34:14 35:14	13:13 24:24 25:6	139:5	150:11,15 154:5,6	13:14 27:14 46:13
38:13 39:4,8	31:9 32:3,17 33:6	training 21:17	trusted 42:17	47:4 55:1 66:5
40:17 42:12 43:21	33:16,17 38:5	transcript 4:1	128:14	85:25 92:18 102:2
44:23 47:12 49:22	59:20,25 62:20	160:7	trusting 151:17	102:13 111:9
54:1,9 56:5 57:14	63:12 65:18 68:7	transferred 94:20	truth 51:11 119:15	124:6,6,9 125:21
58:5 59:17 63:19	69:7,10,25 70:1,1	trapped 110:25	try 47:3 53:22	136:16 137:1
66:16 67:1 69:19	72:8 78:19 80:18	treat 24:2 60:8	59:18 84:17 86:11	152:19 155:10,14
71:18 73:21 85:1	86:23 89:3,4 97:8	138:13 150:16	103:23 110:9	155:18
85:9 90:7 92:11	101:1,19,21,22	treated 13:15 16:20	136:25 150:7	understanding
92:19,22 96:6,14	108:8 111:18,22	60:23 63:17 79:7	153:19	94:14 154:24
96:15 97:2 101:23	113:6 115:16	87:9 95:7,8	trying 15:10 47:2	understood 23:24
101:24 104:4	117:1,7,8,15	136:21 138:9,11	62:11 131:10	39:19 51:21 92:25
105:2 106:22	119:9,14,16 120:2	138:13 150:14,18	144:16 157:22	100:5,13
108:24 109:7,17	120:8,23 121:15	155:23	turn 60:14 138:4	underwear 109:14
111:12,14 115:5,7	121:17,19 123:7	treating 115:16	147:14	unfair 115:16,24
116:5 117:10,12	128:13 131:6	treatment 51:5	turned 38:20 46:18	118:2
118:1 120:11	132:15 136:23	144:7	46:19,19 152:13	unhappy 64:7
123:18,24,25	137:13 141:8,23	trees 116:24	155:24	103:22
124:6 128:8,18,24	142:5,18 146:19	tret 82:4	turning 27:8	unit 75:7 76:12
131:5 135:8	146:23 147:7,9,17	trial 22:11 43:19	turns 77:10 86:24	141:1,10 142:3,8
137:25 139:8,10	150:21 151:2	44:12 50:20 51:17	TV 61:22,24	university 35:4,8
140:18 141:5	154:12,14 157:22	151:24	110:16	39:15,16
142:2,20,23 143:1	158:7,8,9 159:11	trials 43:24	twisting 10:24	unlawfully 152:14
143:3,18 147:10	tomorrow 160:24	tried 33:4 45:3,11	two 1:12 2:21 3:4	unlit 133:12,22
149:20,20,24	tongue 17:14	67:24 85:4,4,6	6:6 11:4 12:24	unravel 92:9
150:15 151:4	top 29:23,24 45:16	88:7 112:18 122:6	15:21 26:13 38:25	123:16
152:11 156:25	67:24 70:19 86:15	122:7,9,11 147:14	46:21 64:6 67:1	unsafe 77:16,20
157:21,24 159:2	105:22 113:7	154:13,15 157:24	67:22 73:1 78:5	upbringing 84:5
159:10 160:18	142:13 149:15	trip 25:22 150:7	82:24 84:3 94:5	148:24
times 17:16 42:5	topic 36:12 49:7	trouble 32:7,18	94:17 114:11	updated 148:10
51:6 53:8 77:24	160:5	62:12 82:23 83:17	126:4 129:2	155:5
96:17 126:24	topless 110:19	84:6 98:23 125:24	130:18 145:24	upset 18:15 84:14
142:1 147:16,19	torso 98:12	troubled 62:10	146:2,11 152:7	84:16,18 141:23
timetable 160:19	total 152:8	154:8	160:20	upstairs 31:21
tissues 35:17	totally 71:15 78:11	trousers 22:24 68:3	type 89:3 121:21	97:13 122:10

urge 136:13	vital 138:24 139:1	128:5,25 129:18	129:1 143:11	150:1 156:19,21
use 20:7 45:3,11	vocal 17:2 31:19	131:17 132:10,11	159:2	156:23
48:23 91:24 96:23	voluntary 58:14	132:13 135:17,25	watch 16:13 61:22	weeks 11:5 33:25
usually 97:20 98:9	90:3 148:25	136:1,3,6,6	110:16 112:16,22	34:1 46:21 78:5
98:12,22 133:10	vulnerability 141:5	139:20 140:1	watch' 112:24	114:12
141:3	vulnerable 141:6	143:10 144:4	watched 146:10	weighed 149:19
V	W	147:17 148:12,15	watching 67:23	welcome 1:3 79:9
vagina 109:14	wait 54:2 90:9	158:10	water 29:5	148:18
vaguely 71:16	139:11	wanted 7:13 18:15	way 7:21 13:15	welfare 57:15
Vale 156:17,18,22	waited 128:23,23	26:8 27:19 28:25	16:20 31:14 37:12	well' 145:11
157:1,9 158:13,21	128:23	28:25 29:20,21	43:24 46:10 47:8	well.' 145:13
valued 64:13	waiting 53:1 77:13	37:22 40:1 43:25	50:23 51:12 63:18	went 5:21 7:15 8:6
various 13:12	103:9 105:22	44:1 47:2,6 59:14	63:20 70:8 73:16	9:19 10:9,14
49:19 55:15 56:1	wake 107:18	61:7 62:12 68:8	81:25 82:11 85:23	20:20 26:1 33:17
145:14,23	walk 11:25 12:11	71:18,20,23 76:23	87:9,25 100:14	33:25 34:2 42:19
version 75:1	walked 32:11 63:11	77:4 80:24 81:2	108:14 114:24	47:9 49:9 57:11
vest 110:19	65:16 114:23	81:24 86:9,21	115:10 117:20,21	58:3,15 59:7
victim 43:15	116:25 133:11,22	103:1 111:5	118:19 119:5	64:12 65:4 66:13
138:10	walking 9:23 14:2	112:25 115:13	120:22 122:12	69:6 70:5 76:8
victims 22:9 50:16	14:2 150:8	121:2 124:23	125:18 126:3	80:15 82:21 88:1
50:18,22 136:14	wall 15:17 70:2	126:12,12 127:16	139:14 143:8	96:6 99:9 101:16
136:19 138:25	107:21 134:1	127:17 128:4,12	150:14 153:17	112:13 113:8,13
139:4	Wallace 145:15	128:22 129:25	154:11 158:3	113:14 114:4,7,21
video 40:13 75:23	walrus 117:22	136:2 143:10	ways 25:23,25	114:24,24,24
76:3,9,16 86:22	want 1:22 2:15	147:12 148:11	51:21 59:14 97:19	119:22 122:10,15
86:23,24	4:22 9:7,15 26:4	160:15	we'll 3:13 9:4,5	122:19 129:1
view 10:19 127:7	26:18 27:2,14	wanting 16:11	140:4 160:23	134:11 142:2
156:17,18,22	34:20 36:25 37:3	128:16	we're 1:6 17:17	151:12 155:10
157:1,9 158:13,21	39:2 43:3 48:6	wants 4:15	26:12,21 34:6	156:19 157:20
vile 81:10	49:3,12 50:18	warm 79:9 80:1	36:14 54:9,22	158:6 159:7
violence 50:22 66:1	51:1,2 55:9 56:6	warned 117:6	55:3 61:4 65:22	weren't 86:18 96:2
66:5 96:24 97:14	56:13 59:15 60:4	warning 98:20	67:8 78:8 95:9	127:18
98:5 151:10	60:9 62:14 66:3,4	wary 127:12	102:18 121:1	West 51:25 75:25
violent 11:14 151:8	67:15 68:11 70:7	washing 79:13	131:14 132:3	76:8
violently 14:1	70:22,22,23 71:22	134:22	139:20,22	wet 73:18 79:10
virgin 120:2 149:20	71:23 73:8 76:10	wasn't 6:24 7:8,8	we've 64:5 74:11	wetter 73:24
virginity 134:3	77:9,9,25 84:18	11:3 19:21,21,21	76:2 100:13	wetting 73:12,23
visit 17:10 40:5	85:4,5,14,15 86:5	21:17 24:11 30:1	124:20 131:13	80:14
52:5 67:3,4 82:12	86:25 88:12,14,15	30:18 33:8 36:13	132:8 139:15	whack 13:24
117:15 121:2	89:11,17,23 90:1	44:25 61:3,6	wear 22:23,24	whatsoever 81:21
156:19	92:18 93:4 100:13	62:12 64:11 65:12	wedding 124:23	94:15
visited 104:5 117:6	105:1 108:13	73:15 78:16 81:10	Wednesday 1:1	whilst 4:18 24:20
123:15	109:2 111:4 112:7	81:22 82:6 83:21	week 40:18 54:18	47:11 57:15
visitor 117:8	118:14 123:21	106:14 110:12	93:21 146:9	110:21 111:1
visitors 117:9	125:21 126:11	115:12 116:8	weekend 157:1	113:7 117:5
		117:2 123:8 124:9	weekends 66:16	127:14 128:1,7

153:11 154:20 158:13 white 128:9 wide 73:14 103:24 wider 140:13 wife 2:18 6:8 45:7 45:10 94:23 95:5 101:5 108:21 110:15,16 117:13 152:14 158:4,7 wimps 20:5 winding 116:24 window 122:19 windows 33:5 61:18 wing 16:2 wings 15:21 wish 136:17 wishing 149:17 witness 1:6,7 54:23 58:20 68:5 74:9 91:8,9 103:18 108:4 109:4 113:22 114:10 119:13 123:13 130:2 135:19 139:17 140:16 144:19 145:18,19 148:20 153:1,2 156:11,13 162:3,7 162:11,15,17,19 162:21,23,25 witnessed 65:9 witnesses 54:18,18 witnessing 105:9 Wollaton 17:19 18:1 36:6 51:23 52:4 80:10 158:21 woman 36:18 66:23 67:1 143:25 Women's 43:21 50:2 53:14 wood 25:23 Woodborough 74:12,14 76:18 Woodnook 145:3	wool 29:5 word 42:25 91:21 91:22 118:22 worded 120:22 words 55:16 131:17 136:6 work 4:25 35:22,22 49:19 82:13 114:19 135:2 152:15,20 worked 2:18 21:24 22:1 50:14 worker 8:21 9:20 17:8,10,12,15 43:16,23 66:21 96:6,19 104:5 115:3 121:17 123:12 124:20 130:7,22 131:6 146:23 147:6 150:9 152:13 154:13 workers 95:20,22 95:24 96:5,10 104:7 141:2 working 21:13 50:11 113:4 134:19 works 42:7 worms 128:8 worried 148:2 worries 152:24 worry 29:7 33:22 69:5 99:15,23 100:9 106:7 129:12 152:21 worse 61:11 97:17 97:18,19 98:5,6 143:5 151:7 worst 70:12 157:13 worth 156:8 worthless 136:22 138:9,11,20,22,24 wouldn't 49:21 80:22 86:5 89:19 89:19 96:16 100:5	105:25 116:1 131:8,10 148:2 wow 79:17 write 20:2 writing 131:1 written 135:25 wrong 4:6 27:11,15 41:11 42:6 49:3 55:24 63:10 84:21 144:4 159:21 wrongdoing 143:11 wrote 20:19 <hr/> X <hr/> X 119:16,23 <hr/> Y <hr/> year 35:7 67:19 83:14 91:19 116:14 120:18 years 58:8,13 82:24 83:2,2,3,3 84:2 85:1 94:5 97:6 108:18 113:2 119:22 123:14 124:2 132:2,3 134:18 137:9 142:11 144:10 152:8 yesterday 54:17 129:24,25 131:12 131:24 136:18 137:20,24 139:17 139:18 145:17 160:4 young 14:23 24:12 32:24 49:19 52:4 57:14 60:17 71:19 76:11 78:6,23 81:16 86:8,8 88:5 93:25 94:13 96:5 117:16,17 137:6 143:23 147:13 <hr/> Z <hr/>	<hr/> 0 <hr/> <hr/> 1 <hr/> 1 1:17 2:3,4,6 5:4 5:10 22:16,16 26:12,20 28:5 56:20,21,22,24 125:16 162:3,5 1.40 90:23 91:1 1.50 91:1,6 10 9:5 28:5,9,20 29:17 30:11 64:16 65:25 93:22 10.00 1:2 160:24 161:2 106 124:19 11 5:16,25 9:7 11:19 57:6 58:13 59:4 89:17 93:9 93:15 94:4 108:18 113:20 145:2 11-year-old 89:15 11.21 54:12 11.35 54:11 11.44 54:14 12 5:11 7:17 8:17 10:15 12:3 20:20 41:19,20 67:10,17 68:10 94:16 113:2 12- 16:23 12-month 45:14 12-year-old 142:12 12.37 91:4 121 125:16 13 12:16 15:20 67:10 68:15 94:20 13-year-old 16:23 13.17 130:6 131 124:19 14 31:3 70:18 91:19 106:24 114:2,9 118:13 134:18 137:7 14-year-old 138:9 140 162:15 144 162:17	145 162:19 148 162:21 15 18:25 19:2 28:20 72:4,19 73:23 81:16 94:16 95:1 95:2 111:14 153 162:23 156 162:25 16 51:23 75:20,21 95:4 160 163:2 17 17:21 18 8:18,19 17:17,25 34:21 45:18 53:1 95:12 19 38:1 77:25 78:1 1960 93:11 1963 140:17 1965 140:21 141:13 156:14 1968 141:11 144:22 148:23 1969 145:22 1970 5:6 10:14 141:11 1974 120:18 138:9 1975 118:13 156:14 1978 145:23,24 1979 140:22 145:4 145:24 1980s 22:9 1982 10:15 1984 145:24 149:1 151:12 1990 67:19 153:4 1991 56:21 57:2 1993 57:11 1995 57:25 58:5,8 <hr/> 2 <hr/> 2 1:17 18:24 26:21 26:25 28:6 34:19 56:19 62:17 74:4 122:20 20 38:15 39:7 78:10 152:8 160:5,7,8
---	---	--	---	--

<p>20-year-old 27:4,6 2002 58:18 59:4 68:9 75:17 86:22 2005 153:6 2011 147:24 2012 34:15 2013 151:19 2014 38:15 2015 38:16 50:19 130:6 138:2,10 154:21 2016 22:7 152:5 2017 152:10 2018 1:1,13,13 161:1 20s 159:6 21 34:5,10 41:5 78:10 152:5 157:21 22 1:24 2:9 130:6 23 43:5 80:9 235 96:18 24 44:10 68:9 81:14 96:21 123:15 25 44:10 45:5 76:2 86:14,15 26 46:12 47:14 75:17 76:2 86:14 87:7 27 46:12 127:6,7 28 91:18 127:7 29 48:5</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">3</p> <hr/> <p>3 1:1,3 5:13 18:25 34:6,10,20 53:1 63:1 144:25 3.21 140:6 3.35 140:4 3.46 140:8 32 100:25 102:21 33 95:4 34 88:10 36 103:16</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">4</p> <hr/>	<p>4 1:23 2:7 5:10 57:18 58:8,22 70:18 161:1 4.15 160:18 4.16 160:25 41 105:7,8 42 105:7,8 107:2 43 107:9 44 108:9 49 111:16</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">5</p> <hr/> <p>5 5:17 45:16 57:22 142:1 144:25 50ps 114:22 51 112:4,9 54 162:7,9 55 112:4,9,25 57 160:6 58-year-old 138:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">6</p> <hr/> <p>6 7:16 48:9 58:9 75:25 76:3 81:14 142:1 149:20 6.00 94:2 61 134:15 62 134:15 63 132:20 133:9</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">7</p> <hr/> <p>7 8:16 48:9 56:19 58:12 142:11 70 113:20,23 71 116:9 72 117:4</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">8</p> <hr/> <p>8 8:20 59:6 62:17 8.00 94:2 80 121:7 83 123:10</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">9</p> <hr/> <p>9 9:4 22:16 23:21 24:16 26:12,18,25</p>	<p>63:1,2 93:8,8,15 93:16 107:1 120:18 129:19 91 162:11,13</p>		
--	--	--	--	--